BAPT
BX
6349
A4
N6
P43

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1986-1987

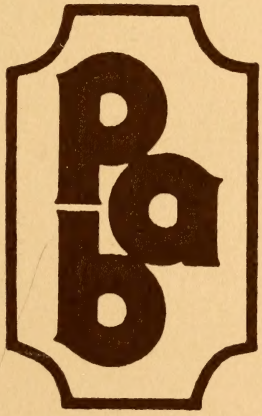
Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

206.9756
M66 Pi

Piedmont Baptist Association

Magnifying the Local Church



93rd ANNUAL MEETING

1986

Bx
6349
A4
N6
P43
1986-1987
208.9466
M66pi
1986-1987

93rd Annual Session

Piedmont Baptist Association of North Carolina

Parkway Baptist Church

First Baptist Church of Greensboro

College Park Baptist Church

Date of next meeting: October 29 & 30, 1987

Annual Sermon .....Sanford Smith

Doctrinal Sermon .....Bruce Anthony

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoftheannu01pied_0

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff 2
Associational Directory 3
Executive Board Members 4
Messengers 5
Constitution 7
Program 12
Proceedings 15
Historical Table 85
Charts 97
Church Directory
- Pastors.....70
- Associate & Mission Pastors 71
- Ministers Ordained This Year 71
- Ministers Licensed This Year 71
- Ministers Belonging To Church, Other Than Pastor 71
- Ministers Available for Supply or Interim Work 72
- Ministers of Education & Youth 73
- Ministers of Music 74
- Church Secretaries 75
- Sunday School Directors 76
- Church Training Directors 77
- WMU Directors 78
- Brotherhood Directors 78
- Tacmo Directors 79
- Recreation Directors 80
- Church Treasurers 80
- Stewardship Chairmen 81
- Church Clerks 82
- Chairmen of Deacons 83

Reports
- Brotherhood 37
- Budget 29
- Calendar of Activities 64
- Chaplaincy Ministry 41
- Church Extension 39
- Church Secretaries Conference 49
- Committee on Committees 33
- Credentials Committee 34
- Executive Board Report 19
- Family Ministry 48
- Historical Facts 60
- In Memoriam 1
- International Ministry 45
- Literacy Ministry 40
- Mega Cities Focus 35
- Mega Cities 1987-1991 89
- Music 38
- Nominating Committee 32
- Ordination Committee 34
- Our Beloved Dead 61
- Personnel Committee 35

Properties Committee 35
Recreation Ministry 46
Royal Ambassadors 50
Seminary Extension 40
Senior Adult Ministry 47
Stewardship 38
Sunday School 36
Treasury Report 22
Woman's Missionary Union 36
Youth Ministry 48
Agency Reports
Baptist Children's Homes.....50
Baptist Colleges 51
Baptist Hospital 54
Baptist Foundation 53
Baptist Retirement Homes 55
Baptist Student Union 50
Biblical Recorder 56
Campus Ministries 57
Christian Action League 58

Piedmont Baptist Association
Dedicates the 1986 Book of Reports
To The Memory Of

Rev. James B. Clifton

Born August 26, 1909 ... Home with the Lord September 4, 1986

Pastor Buchanan Baptist Church, Thirty five years

Served as Association Moderator 1969

Dr. Vance Havner

Born in the Jugtown Community, he once stated "I never knew the day that I wasn't called to preach". His preaching career spanned over 70 years beginning at the age of 12. Most of those years were spent as a traveling Evangelist and an author. In 1973 he was selected "Preacher of the Year" by the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association.

Association Staff and Officers

Director of Missions
Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408, 288-6148

Administrative Coordinator
Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Ave., 27405, 621-4846

Receptionist/Typist
Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408, 288-1981

Chaplains
City Police-Wofford Boyd, 5602 Courtfield Dr.27405, 373-2234
Sheriff Department-John Boyles, 714 Lakedale Rd.,
Colfax, 27235, 373-3099
Reginald Cook, 201 Ray St., 27406, 275-9537
Beauford Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406, 274-3155
Prison-David Fleming, 1901 Jones Rd., 27406, 294-3605

Moderator
William Claffey, 2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407, 855-9045

Vice Moderator
Jimmy Workman, 404 Fisher Park Cr., 27401, 273-4424

Treasurer
Sam Wilson, 3719 Moss Creek Dr., 27410, 668-3484

Clerk
Larry Austin, 1709 Efland Dr., 27408, 288-4937

Associational Properties

The associational offices are located at 1030 Homeland Avenue.

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly (Lakewood) is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Church Road, turn left on Alamance Church Road and follow approximately 12 miles to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Associational Directory

Moderator..	William Claffey, Jessup Grove,	668-0615
Vice Moderator..	Jimmy Workman, Parkway,	273-4424
Clerk..	Larry Austin, Greensboro First,	288-4937
Treasurer..	Sam Wilson, Greensboro First,	668-3484
Sunday School Director..	Dennis Stamey, Northeast,	621-4199
Church Training Director..	G. H. Vaughan, Clifton Road,	299-1055
WMU Director..	Shirley Barbee, Gate City,	275-6926
Brotherhood Director..	Jimmy Workman, Parkway,	273-4424
R.A. Director..	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial,	621-5282
Music Director..	Jerry Watts, Southside,	272-0549
Youth Director..	Larry McElreath, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
Senior Adults Director..	Herb Meadows,Hunter Hills,	697-8364
Evangelism Director..	Billy Sloop, Camp Herman,	375-4794
Stewardship Director..	Bruce Anthony, Southeast,	674-9861
Recreation Director..	Randall Minix, Gate City,	288-1528
Family Min. Dir..	Leroy Parker, Friendly Avenue,	274-3033
Seminary Ext. Dir..	James Palmer, Southeast,	674-5435
Literacy Director..	Frances Funderburk, Bessemer,	375-3439
International Min. Dir.	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First,	334-5149
Chaplaincy Min. Director..	Sam Bainbridge, Guilford,	299-5708
Christian Life & Public Affairs..	Wilson Stewart, 1st Summerfield	643-6383

Agency Representatives

Hospital..	Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial,	621-4933
Childrens Home..	Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC..	Victor Dowd, Bessemer,	272-1128
Annuity Board..	Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll,	274-3188
Baptist Student Union..	Geneva Metzger, BSU-UNCG,	334-5149
Cooperative Program..	Otis Davis, Sedgefield,	852-2855
Christian Action League	Norman Harris, First G'ville,	449-4512
Christian Education..	Alton McEachern, First G'boro,	274-3286

Executive Board Representatives

Bessemer	Rev. V. S. Dowd, T. E. Pardue
Buchanan	Rev. Gene Lawhorne
Calvary	Dennis Murphy, Jimmy Myers, Woodrow Stanley
Camp Herman	Harold Brady, Lester Hendricks, Ralph Ball, Becky Jones
Central	
Clifton Road	Ruth Scarborough, Henry Teague, G. H. Vaughan, Owen Vaughan
College Park	Jack Miller, Agnes Joyner, Nannie Leigh
Eller Mem.	Gerald Primm, Knight Gardner, Edwin Chenoweth, Shirley Shepherd
Florida St.	Dr. Robert Goode, Gene Pickard
Friendly Ave.	Debra Perkinson, Marty Wood, Frank Roberts
Gate City	Steve Phelps
Gethsemane	Elizabeth Edgington, Lynn Edgington, Helen Snyder, Elsie Butler
1st G'boro	Leroy Hartgrove, Jim Austell, Lee King
Good News	Rev. James Lacewell
1st G'ville	Hal Laughlin, Charles Hucks, Dan Sears
Guilford	John Mikles
Hillcrest	J. Darryll Hester, Douglas Oakley
Hunter Hills	
Immanuel	Dr. James Jarrard, Lonnie Sprinkle
Jessup Grove	Jim Purdy, Mae Purdy, Ruth Jessup
Lankford	Archie Adams, Louise Adams
Lawndale	
Lindley Park	Charlie & Joy Mills, James Wall, Anna Simmons
Magnolia St.	
New Hope	
Northeast	Donnie Wyrick
Northside	Mike Ingle, Bill Swofford
Parkway	Mark Harper, John Pike
Pinecroft	Virginia Cockrell, J. O. Puett, Ricky Nunn
P. Garden	Earl Blackwell, Larry McElreath
P. Grove	Arthur Woody, Raymond Parks, Cecil Pollard
Rankin	Rev. Richard Poindexter, Chip Holder, Maizie Reichert, Jack Craven Reichert, Jack Craven
Reedy Fork	Worth Smith
Rocky Knoll	
Rolling Roads	Rev. Ward Burch, Richard Patterson, Terry Lawson
Sedgefield	Bert Blackwelder
Sharpe Road	
Sixteenth St.	Marion Beard, Richard Johnson
South Elm	Dr. Lawrence Clapp
Southeast	Peggy Bogue, Anne Carter, Jim Palmer

Southside	Dr. J. Steve Sells, Jerry Watts, Linnie Breedlove, Doxy Kallam
Stevens	Neal Blum, Ray Mason, Hobart Thornberry
1st S'field	Dr. Wilson Stewart, Dorrence Stewart, Deborah Pitts, Howard Spoon
Sumner	Sammy Wilson
Temple	
Towe	Rev. Gilbert Profitt
Willomore	Eddie Leggett, Marvin Pollard
Woodlake	Rev. T. L. Vogler Sr., W. R. Chandler

Messengers

Bessemer	Rev. V. S. Dowd, Catherine Layton, Marie Latta, Virgie Pardue, T. E. Pardue
Buchanan	
Calvary	Dennis Murphy, Jimmy Myers, Woodrow Stanley
Camp Herman	Rev. Billy Sloop, Maxine Brown, Bill Brady, Raymond Woodburn, Delores Woodburn
Central	
Clifton Road	
College Park	Dr. Michael Jamison, Rev. Peggy Haymes, Nannie Leigh, Jack Miller, Frances Talley
Eller Mem.	Rev. Gerald Primm, Edwin Chenoweth, Ethel Primm, Ruth Gardner, Jim Fleet
Florida St.	Dr. Robert Goode, Marie Goode, Steven & Pamela Medford, Pete & Frances Boone, Garvie & Kathleen Chambers, Branard & Nina Williams
Friendly Ave.	Michael & Judy Moore, C. Dale Sloan, James R. Alley, R. Wayne Reich, Mae Brown, Louise Royal, Leroy and Sara Parker
Gate City	
Gethsemane	Elizabeth Edgington, Elsie Butler
1st G'boro	
Good News	Rev. James Lacewell
1st G'ville	Mildred Cole, Harry Bowling, Helen Bowling, Viola Litten, Dr. Norman Harris, Helen Bennett, Sarah Harris
Guilford	Rev. John Mark Batchelor, John Fulcher, Ed Roberts, Betty Roberts, John Mikles, Carol Fann, Fred Patterson
Hillcrest	Artice Johnson, Opal Manual, Myrtle Cole, Pauline Player
Hunter Hills	Rev. Randy Vanover, Rev. Fred Guilbert, Rev. Larry Whicker, Jerry Hobbs
Immanuel	James L. Jarrard, Kevin Pearce, Lonnie Sprinkle, David Jones, Joye Jones
Jessup Grove	Rev. Bill Claffey, Jeannie Claffey, Obelia Marshall, Grace Rumley

Lankford	Helen Shepard, Dot Oates, Margaret Parks, Lona Gregory, Rev. Bud Parrish
Lawndale	Don Harrington, Al Marguerat
Lindley Park	James Wall, Anna Beth Simmons, Charlie & Joy Mills, June Rash
Magnolia St.	Rev. H. D. Jack Roe, Rev. D. M. Lindeman
New Hope	
Northeast	Dr. Dennis Stamey, Imogene Shelton, Annie Rush
Northside	Rev. Clayton Hardin, Pattie Ward, Pat Oates, Mike Ingle, Bill Swofford
Parkway	John Pike, Jim & Margaret Aydelette, Mike Jones, Boots Oldham
Pinecroft	Margo Butts, J. O. & Eva Puett
P. Garden	Rev. Vernon Williams, Grace Williams, Rev. Larry McElreath, Charles Jordan, John Phillips
P. Grove	Rev. Preston Gravely, Sandra Dew, Ola Kenan, Matt Redmond, Ethel Nunn
Rankin	Rev. Richard Poindexter, Glenda Poindexter, Chip Holden
Reedy Fork	Rev. George Rose, Nedra Rose, Rev. James Garner, Sam Church, Robert Coltrane, John Calhoun, George Stroud, Jessie Whitt
Rocky Knoll	Rev. Ralph Webb, Myrtle Apple, Billie Watson, Marlen Bass, M/M Wilford Renshaw, M/M Harold Hill
Rolling Roads	Rev. J. Ward Burch, Rev. David Fleming, Sherry Lawson, Blondie Satterfield
Sedgefield	Jim & Inez Harner, Rev. Austin Lovin
Sharpe Road	
Sixteenth St.	Rev. Bob Duncan, Rev. Jack Morris
South Elm	Dr. Lawrence Clapp, Don Walston, Homer Brown, Barbara Brown
Southeast	Dr. Bruce Anthony, Jim Palmer, Bud Parsons, Sandy Smith, Ann Smith
Southside	Dr. J. Steve Sells, Jerry Watts, George Buchanan, George Gambill
Stevens	Ray Mason, Beatrice Sutton, Hobart Thornberry
1st S'field	Wilson Stewart, Deborah Pitts, Bill Osborne, Carolyn Rierson, Odell Scott, Mary Scott, Dorrence Stewart
Sumner	Rev. J. C. Alley, Joe Tucker, Enoch Elders, Vada Moser, Helen Stancil, Hallie & Melvin Huff
Temple	
Towe	Rev. Gilbert Profitt, Rev. Louis Rice
Willomore	Rev. Donald Shelton, Donna Shelton, Rev. Clyde Church, Gladys Church
Woodlake	Rev. T. L. Vogler Sr., John Overby, Paul Cordero William Szychowicz

Constitution Of Piedmont Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE I
NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II
QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee, and whose membership shall consist of believers bapized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association, and that its members have been baptized by Immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a Church shall be admitted as a member. If the prescribed application is submitted before a meeting of the Association, a Church may be admitted by the Executive Board of the Association, under the watchcare and subject to formal admittance by the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled

ARTICLE III
MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting, and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator, if the Executive Board shall give prior approval, and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers the pastor and not less than three (3) of its members, and one additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order, as set forth in the then latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assisstant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association, and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting, and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include, but are not limited to, the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board, at the request of, or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association, and the Executive Board, at all their meetings, and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board, and shall keep accounts of his transactions, and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association, and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association is composed of the officers of the Association, not more than four (4) members of each church, (which may include the pastor, one other ministerial staff person, and lay persons elected by each member church), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least once each quarter, or in special meeting called by the Moderator, upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association, except as limited by this Constitution, between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association, and administration of the Association's business, as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI
TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Association shall elect at its annual meeting, by majority vote of the messengers, from among the members in good standing of the member churches, Trustees, each of whom shall serve a term of three (3) years. There shall be three (3) Trustees, and each trustee's term shall begin in a different year, so that one of the three Trustees terms ends each year. Vacancies of a Trustee's position during term shall be filled by the Executive Board or by the Association at annual or special meeting.

Section 2. The Trustees shall hold legal title in trust for the Association of all property of the Association, real or personal, except the Treasurer shall be responsible for the current operating funds of the Association. The Trustees shall execute any document or instrument necessary to accomplish the transfer of the Association's property, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Trustees shall elect from their number a Chairman and a Secretary, and shall keep minutes of their activities as required by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VII
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers at a previous meeting of the Association, and that the proposed amendment is placed on the agenda of the next succeeding meeting of the Association as a proposed amendment.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board, and that notice of the proposed amendment, including all its provisions, has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
ARTICLE I
ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled, by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at lease one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V, Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association, by majority vote, the Executive Board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee, which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association, and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association, and shall be a member of all such committees, **ex-officio**. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association, and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions, to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions, and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs), together with the officers of the Association. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association, to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association, each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator, who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division, as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, program, and Trustees.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director, and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of Committees, Unions, Missions or Ministries of the Association which are designed to encourage the organization of new churches, or otherwise to meet human needs, including but not limited to church extension, Chaplaincy Ministry, Literacy Ministry to International Students and Lakewood Ministry. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention, including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education. Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association, and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Annual Meeting of the Association the members and chairman of each committee under the Division of Administration. The Committee on Nominations shall recommend to the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, the coordinators and directors of the divisions and the program directors of the Division of Church Development, the directors of the Division of Mission/Ministries, and the representatives of the Division of Public and Denominational Affairs. The Personnel Committee shall recommend to the Executive Board or the Annual Meeting of the Association any person who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment except those that shall be retained for a period of less than three months.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect at the annual meeting the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve until the next annual meeting and until they are elected.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, one of which shall be the vice-moderator of the Association (in addition to the treasurer) which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association, and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Committee on Committees: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall submit nominations to the Association in accordance with the Constitution and these By-Laws.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall present to the Association nominees for election to the offices of the Association and as required by the Constitution and By-Laws of this Association, and shall also recommend to the Association persons to fill any unexpired term or vacancy on the Board of Trustees of the Association.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the annual meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII, Section 1; By-Laws Article I, Section 2, 3, 4, 5, Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

Program
Theme: Magnifying the Local Church

Thursday, October 30, 1986
Morning Session
Parkway Baptist Church

Song Leader		Jerry Watts
Organist		
8:45 a.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
9:00 a.m.	Call to Order	Bill Claffey
	Welcome from Host Church	Mark Harper
	Scripture and Prayer	Darryll Hester
	Constituting the Session	Larry Austin
	Report from Program Committee	
9:10 a.m.	*Hymn	
9:15 a.m.	Division of Administration	Lucille Grubbs
	Executive Board Report	Bill Claffey
	Treasurer's Report	Sam Wilson
	Committee Reports	
	Properties	Sanford Smith
	Nominating	Ethel Primm
	Committee on Committees	Robert Goode
	Ordination	Michael Moore
9:40 a.m.	Memorials	Shannon Wyrick
9:45 a.m.	Director of Missions	Manuel Cunnup
10:15 a.m.	*Hymn	
10:20 a.m.	Division of Church Development	Manuel Cunnup
	WMU	Shirley Barbee
	Brotherhood	Jimmy Workman
	Music	Jerry Watts
10:50 a.m.	Report of Registration	Larry Austin
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:55 a.m.	*Hymn	
11:00 a.m.	Magnifying the Local Churches	
	Gate City Church	
		Northeast Church
		Southeast Church

11:30 a.m.	Magnifying the Local Church through the Baptist State Convention Roy Smith, General Secretary-Treasurer, BSC	
12:00 Noon	*Benediction and Blessing	Dale Sloan

Evening Session
First Baptist Church of Greensboro

6:45 p.m.
Registration of Messengers and Guests
PBA Chorale Concert

7:00 p.m.	Call to Order	Bill Claffey
	*Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Bruce Anthony
7:10 p.m.	Introduction of Speaker	Edwin Chenoweth
	Special Music	
	Doctrinal Sermon	Vernon Williams
	Doctrine of New Testament Church	
7:50 p.m.	Magnifying the Local Church through the Sunday School	John Sizemore, SBC Sunday School Board
8:30 p.m.	*Benediction	George Rose, Jr.

Friday, October 31, 1986
Morning Session
College Park Baptist Church

Song Leader		Jerry Watts
Organist		
8:45 a.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
9:00 a.m.	Call to Order	Bill Claffey
	Welcome from Host Church	Michael Jamison
	Scripture and Prayer	John Mark Batchelor
	Constituting the Session	Larry Austin
9:10 a.m.	*Hymn	

9:15 a.m.	Division of Christian Administration	Manuel Cunnup
	Chaplain Ministry	Sam Bainbridge
	International Ministry	Geneva Metzger
	Literacy Ministry	Frances Funderburk
	Family Ministry	Leroy Parker
9:45 a.m.	Recognition of New Pastors	Bill Claffey
	Presentation of Awards	Manuel Cunnup
10:00 a.m.	*Hymn	
10:05 a.m.	Magnifying the Local Church	Florida Street Church
10:15 a.m.	Report from Resolutions Committee	A. Leroy Parker
10:20 a.m.	Division of Church Development	Manuel Cunnup
	Recreation	Randy Minix
	Senior Citizens	Herb Meadows
10:30 a.m.	Mega Cities Focus Presentation	Sanford Smith
10:40 a.m.	Stewardship	Bruce Anthony
	Budget	Bobby Matthews
11:10 Noon	Worship	
	*Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Sanford Smith
	Introduction of Speaker	Don Harrington
	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	William Chaffey
	Reaching People through the Local Church	
12:00 a.m.	*Benediction and Blessing	Clayton Hardin
	*Congregation Standing	

Proceedings

93rd Annual Meeting
Piedmont Baptist Association
October 30-31, 1986

1. The 93rd Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Bill Claffey at 9:00 a.m. on October 30 in the Parkway Baptist Church. A welcome was given by Mark Harper from Parkway. Darryl Hester, pastor of Hillcrest Church read Scripture and led in prayer. The session was then constituted by Larry Austin, clerk, as he reported that sufficient churches were represented to constitute a quorum. Sara Parker, chairperson of the Program Committee, moved that the program as printed be adopted with any necessary changes. This was seconded and approved.
2. A congregational hymn, "To God Be the Glory", was sung, led by Jerry Watts and Sarah Anthony.
3. The report of the Division of Administration was introduced by Lucille Grubbs who recognized those making reports from the various administrative areas.
   (1) **Executive Board** report was presented by Bill Claffey, who highlighted several items found in the Book of Reports.
   (2) **Treasurer's Report** was presented by Manuel Cunnup on behalf of Sam Wilson, Treasurer, as found in the Book of Reports.
   Committee reports were given as follows:
   (1) **Properties Committee** - in the absence of chairman, Sanford Smith, mention was made of the report on page 13 of the Book of Reports.
   (2) **Nominating Committee** - presented by Ethel Primm as found in the Book of Reports. After a motion and second, it was approved.
   (3) **Committee on Committees** - presented by Bob Goode as found in the Book of Reports. A motion was made to adopt the report and after a second, it passed.
   (4) **Ordination** - Mike Moore, chairman, presented the report in the Book of Reports as information.
   (5) **Credentials** - Otis Davis, chairman, presented the report of the committee as found in the Book of Reports. The report contained two motions that were made at the last Executive Board meeting concerning Pleasant Ridge Church coming under watchcare of the association and Lynwood Lakes requesting that they be dropped from the association. These actions were approved.
4. **Memorials** - A report was given from Shannon Wyrick, chairperson, who led in prayer in remembrance of the deceased members in the past year. Vic Dowd moved that the minutes of the Piedmont Baptist Association for 1986 be dedicated to the sacred memory of the Rev. James B. Clifton and to the sacred memory of Dr. Vance Havner. The motion was seconded and approved. The messengers stood in a minute of silent tribute to these two pastors.

5. **Director of Missions** - Manuel Cunnup brought his report to the Association, first recognizing Don Moody for his work in establishing the work with the Guilford County Law Enforcement division and presenting him with a Bible as a token of appreciation for his work. Mr. Cunnup then spoke of the work of the Association over the past year and the purpose and challenge of Mega-Cities Focus for the next five years.
6. Jerry Watts led in the singing of "He Keeps Me Singing."
7. Manuel Cunnup introduced several directors in the division of church development who presented their reports.
   (1) **WMU** - Shirley Barbee presented the WMU report in the Book of Reports and called attention to several statements in the report, then presented a painting to Manuel Cunnup to be hung in the Association office.
   (2) **Music** - Jerry Watts shared plans for the next year in music.
   (3) **Brotherhood** - Jim Workman presented the report from the Book of Reports and spoke of the work of the Associational Brotherhood.
8. The report of registration was given by the Clerk. He reported that as of 10:20 a.m., there were 39 churches represented by 26 pastors, 104 messengers, 5 alternates, and 16 visitors.
   During the time for miscellaneous business, Jim Fleet presented a motion that a way be formulated to select the representative for the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention from the Piedmont Baptist Association. Since there was no second, the motion died.
9. The hymn "To Worship, Work, and Witness" was sung by the congregation.
10. Using the theme for the meeting "Magnifying the Local Church", reports were heard from several churches concerning happenings within that church in the past year. Representatives were Kenny O'Dell, Gate City; Tom Underwood, Northeast; and Jack Goode, Florida Street.
11. Roy Smith, General Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, spoke on the theme, "Magnifying the Local Church Through the Baptist State Convention."
12. The morning benediction and blessing for the meal to be served by Parkway was brought by Dale Sloan, Friendly Avenue.

Evening Session

13. The evening session began with a concert of sacred music presented by the Piedmont Baptist Chorale under the direction of Jerry Watts.
    The Moderator, Bill Claffey, called the session to order at 7:00 p.m. in the First Baptist Church of Greensboro. Jerry Watts led in a hymn, "Stir Thy Church."
14. Edwin Chenoweth introduced Dr. Vernon Williams, Pastor of the Pleasant Garden Church, who was to bring the doctrinal

sermon. Henry Newton, of Southeast Church, read Scripture and led in prayer, after which Dr. Williams spoke on the doctrine of the baptism of the Holy Spirit.

15. After the congregational hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus", the Piedmont Baptist Chorale presented the special music for the evening. Dennis Stamey, of Northeast Church, introduced Dr. John Sisemore, director of Church Consultants, Inc., who spoke on the subject, "Magnifying the Local Church Through the Sunday School." Following the message, George Rose, Jr., pastor of Reedy Fork, led in prayer. The meeting was adjourned after the benediction response by the Chorale.

Friday Morning Session

16. The Friday morning session was called to order by Vice-Moderator Jimmy Workman at 9:00 a.m. in the College Park Church. Mike Jamison, pastor of the host church, gave a welcome. John Mark Batchelor, Guilford Church, read Scripture and led in prayer.

17. "Forward Through the Ages" was the hymn beginning the session.

18. Manuel Cunnup introduced the following directors of the Division of Christian Ministries who spoke to their reports in the Book of Reports:
Chaplaincy Ministries - Sam Bainbridge
International Ministries - Geneva Metzger
Literacy Ministry - Manuel Cunnup, for Frances Funderburk
Family Ministry - Leroy Parker
The Vice-Moderator recognized new pastors and staff members in the association. Present were: Deborah Pitts, Summerfield First; Darryl Hester, Hillcrest; Steven Medford, Florida Street; Clayton Hardin, Northside; George Rose, Reedy Fork; Henry Newton, Southeast; John Setchfield, Greensboro First; Peggy Haymes, College Park; John Boyles, Association chaplain; and Kelly Brown, Greensboro First.

19. After the hymn, "Amazing Grace", the Stewardship report was presented by Bruce Anthony. Another "Magnifying the Local Church" emphasis was presented by Bud Parsons of Southeast Church.
The following report was presented by the Resolutions Committee, Leroy Parker, Chairman:
(1) Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to Parkway Baptist Church and College Park Baptist Church for hosting the morning sessions of the P.B.A. Associational Meeting. We especially enjoyed the delicious meals. We thank the First Baptist Church of Greensboro for hosting the evening session.
(2) Be it resolved that we commend the Program Committee for an excellent program and express thanks and appreciation to every speaker and to all who submitted reports.
(3) Be it resolved that we express appreciation to the Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk for well-conducted sessions of the Association.

(4) Be it resolved that we give special thanks to Director Jerry Watts, the P.B.A. Chorale including the instrumentalist for a beautiful and meaningful program of music.
(5) Be it resolved that we express appreciation to Director of Missions Manuel Cunnup and the Association office staff for good and constructive work throughout the year.
(6) Be it resolved that we express grateful appreciation to Sandy Smith and his committee for the monumental task they have finalized on paper called "The Five Year Plan of Development" or "Mega City Focus." Hopefully, we will soon see this magnificent plan of action "on paper" literally leap off the pages of paper into meaningful relationships with people.
(7) Be it finally resolved that we give heartfelt thanks to those bringing major addresses or sermons, including Roy Smith, General Secretary-Treasurer, B.S.C., Vernon Williams, John Sisemore, S.B.C. Sunday School Board, and Moderator Bill Claffey. All of these speakers magnified the local church. May we all continue to do so.
These resolutions were approved unanimously by the body.
Manuel Cunnup presented G. H. Vaughan, new Church Training director, who spoke about the plans for Church Training for the coming year. Then Mr. Cunnup spoke briefly concerning the recreation and Senior Adult reports. Randy Minix also spoke to the Recreation report. Larry McElreath, Associational Director of Youth, spoke concerning the Youth Ministry.

20. The Mega Cities Focus Five Year Plan of development was presented by Sanford Smith. He emphasized the various goals and action plans suggested to meet the five objectives approved in the 1985 Annual Meeting. He moved that the plan be adopted. After a second, the floor was opened for discussion. Gerald Primm spoke concerning the plan to receive funding from the Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board. The motion was then passed unanimously. The Budget for the 1986-87 Association year was presented by Wilson Stewart, who moved its adoption. After a second, it was passed unanimously.

21. The worship service for the session began with a hymn, "We Praise Thee, Oh God", led by Debbie Pitts. The Scripture and prayer was brought by Sanford Smith. Don Harrington introduced Bill Claffey, who brought the annual sermon after special music by Miss Pitts. The sermon title was "Reaching People through the Local Church." Following the message, Clayton Hardin, of Northside Church, led in the benediction and blessing, closing the 93rd Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Executive Board Meetings

The Executive Board met on October 14, 1985 at the Sumner Baptist Church and opened with a song led by Bruce Anthony and Jerry Watts. J. C. Alley led in Scripture and prayer. Moderator Sanford Smith recognized several new Executive Board members.

The minutes of the July 22, 1985 Executive Board meeting were presented by the Clerk and approved. The Treasurer's report was presented by Sam Wilson and also approved. Then the Budget for the 1985-86 associational year was presented as a matter of information by Bobby Matthews, chairman of the Finance Committee.

Old Business:

Sanford Smith reported on the Mega-Cities focus planning Committees.

New Business:

Sunday School-The attached Sunday School report was presented on behalf of Dennis Stamey, Sunday School Director.

Music Report-Jerry Watts asked that the Executive Board members go back to their churches and encourage their people to get involved in the associational music program.

Properties Committee-Ron Roe announced that the committee had secured the services of Bernard Shaw, Realtor, to handle the sale of Lakewood.

Report from the Director of Missions-Manuel Cunnup presented a motion from the Officers that we place into the associational organization a Christian Life and Public Affairs director and council, and that the council develop guidelines for the operation of the council, with such guidelines to be approved by the Executive Board. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously. He then presented an agreement to be presented to the Greensboro Police Department for the establishment of a Chaplain for the Police Department. The concensus of the body was given that this agreement be presented. Mr. Cunnup then spoke briefly concerning the advances in the association during the past year.

The Executive Board meeting on January 20, 1986 at the College Park Baptist Church was called to order by the moderator, Bill Claffey. Mike Jamison, pastor of the host church gave a welcome, read Scripture and prayed. The Moderator recognized new board members.

The minutes of the October 14, 1985 Executive Board meeting were presented by the Clerk and approved. The Treasurer's report was presented by Sam Wilson who pointed out several highlights in the report which was then approved.

Old Business:

Bill Claffey called to our attention the action taken at the Annual Meeting concerning Lakewood and appointed a committee to begin a study of the need for a Baptist Center. This committee will consist of Wilson Stewart, chairman, Mrs. Larry Baldwin, Burt Wilbur, Carl Myatt, and a person to be named later.

New Business:

Stewardship Council-Bruce Anthony brought two recommendations from the Stewardship Council as follows: 1. It is recommended

that the Executive Board approve the establishment of Piedmont Ministries, Incorporated, for the purpose of receiving funds for ministries authorized and supervised by the Piedmont Baptist Association and that the attorney for the Piedmont Baptist Association be instructed to formulate the necessary charter to be submitted to the Executive Board for approval at the next Board Meeting. After a second, this was approved. 2. It is recommended that the Executive Board approve a distribution of the Shubal Stearns offering to three major ministries already contained in the 1986 budget. The offering would be divided as follows:

Chaplaincy -	$14,300	64%
New Ministries -	5,000	22%
Church Extension -	3,200	14%
	$22,500	100%

After a second and questions, this motion also carried.

Personnel Committee-Larry Baldwin, chairman, presented a motion from the Committee that Wofford Boyd be called as chaplain to the Greensboro Police Department, beginning on March 1, 1986. His total salary and benefits package would $28,700 and he would also be given $2,500 moving and relocation expenses. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously. Mr. Baldwin then made a motion to increase the financial package for David Fleming by $840 and for Lucille Grubbs by $590, both for additional insurance coverage. The motion was seconded and passed.

Director of Missions-Manuel Cunnup spoke about some of the things that are happening within our association. He also announced that the Church Extension Department had received a grant of $5,000 from the State Convention to help in the establishment of new work.

The Executive Board meeting on April 21, 1986 at the Lankford Memorial Baptist Church was called to order by the moderator, Bill Claffey. Bud Parrish, pastor of the host church, read Scripture and prayed. The Moderator announced that the next meeting would be held at the Good News Baptist Church on July 21.

The minutes of the January 20, 1986 meeting were presented by the Clerk and accepted as printed. Bobby Matthews presented the Treasurer's report for the past six months.

New Business:

Baptist Center Committee-Wilson Stewart, chairman, reported that Mrs. Sara Parker had been added to the committee. He spoke about some of the results of the initial meetings of the committee and the direction the committee is taking in its studies.

Mega-Cities Focus-Sandy Smith gave a report of the work that is being done by the committee. He read a list of the five objectives developed by the committee. These were 1. To establish new churches and missions, 2. Maintain present Christian ministries and establish new ones, 3. Provide support to the churches through personnel and facilities, 4. Develop a positive Baptist image, and 5. Develop a stewardship of life and resources. A motion was made that these be adopted as objectives of the association. This was seconded and passed.

Personnel Committee-Larry Baldwin, chairman, presented a recommendation from the committee concerning the Jail Chaplaincy Ministry. The recommendation was that Don Moody's hours be reduced to 24 hours per week with overall supervision of the Jail Ministry at a salary of $1,100 per month and $127.50 per month as insurance. This is to be a temporary situation and would be reviewed at the end of December, 1986. Also Reggie Cook's hours would be reduced to 16 hours per week at a salary of $600.00 per month. In addition, Beauford Smith is to be employed as an additional chaplain serving for 24 hours per week for $800.00 per month. The motion was seconded and after discussion, the motion carried.

Director of Missions-Manuel Cunnup gave a summary of activities over the past couple of months. He reported that the county has asked the Association to provide a Chaplain Ministry at the county prison farm. He also announced that the Stewardship Banquet would be held on June 3.

The Executive Board meeting on July 21, 1986 at Good News Baptist Church was called to order by the Moderator, Bill Claffey. James Lacewell, pastor of the host church, read Scripture and prayed.

The minutes of the April 21, 1986 meeting were presented by the Clerk and accepted as printed. Bobby Matthews presented the June financial report.

New Business:

The Moderator appointed a steering committee to study the feasibility for an over-night house for hospital visitors. The members of the committee will be Jim Workman, Shirley Barbee, Jo Clark, Susie Piper and James Lacewell. A motion was made by Wilson Stewart that the committee be approved. The motion was seconded and approved.

Budget-Bobbby Matthews, chairman of the Finance Committee presented the suggested 1986-87 budget for information. Questions were raised and answered.

Personnel-Larry Austin, on behalf of Larry Baldwin, chairman of the Personnel Committee, presented the recommendation of the committee that John M. Boyles of Colfax, be called to serve as chaplain of the Guilford County Law Enforcement Center at a salary of $27,328 per year including benefits, beginning August 1. The motion was seconded and after questions, the motion was carried with no opposition.

Church Extension-Austin Lovin, chairman of Chruch Extension, discussed efforts to begin a mission in northwest Guilford County by Don Moody. He made the recommendation that the association help Don Moody with rent for three months for a total of $1,800 to be paid to the property owner. The motion was seconded. It was stated that Wednesday night services will begin on July 30, with Sunday services on September 10. It would be called the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church. The motion passed unanimously.

Director of Missions-Manuel Cunnup gave his report on the progress of the association.

Treasurer's Report

OCTOBER 1, 1985 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

	Year to Date
BALANCE ON HAND, BEGINNING OF PERIOD:	
CHECKING ACCT. N.C.N.B. (10-1-85)	15,196.28
ACTS RESERVE	4,000.00
REQUIRED RESERVE	21,000.00
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND	315.48
NEW MINISTRIES	15,000.00
TOTAL BALANCE, BEG. OF PERIOD	55,511.76
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD:	
BUDGETED:	
CHURCHES SCHEDULE A	176,226.69
SHUBAL STEARNS SCHEDULE B	17,777.55
INTEREST	1,659.53
FEES, SALES, SER. SCHEDULE C	7,487.56
SALES TAX	574.76
DESIGNATED GIFTS SCHEDULE D	2,877.75
TOTAL BUDGETED RECEIPTS	206,603.84
NON-BUDGETED:	
NON-BUDGETED RECEIPTS	5,708.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR PERIOD	212,311.84
DISBURSEMENTS	209,022.99
BALANCE ON HAND, END OF PERIOD:	
CHECKING ACCT. N.C.N.B.	10,325.97
CASH AVAIL DISBURSEMENTS	10,325.97
***SPECIAL FUNDS	
REQUIRED RESERVE	21,000.00
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND	8,025.95
CHAPLAINCY FUND	6,537.63
ACTS RESERVE	4,000.00
NEW MINISTRIES	8,911.06
TOTAL SPECIAL FUNDS	48,474.64
TOTAL CASH & SPECIAL FUNDS	58,800.61

***Please Note:
The Shubal Stearns Offering has been divided and transferred as follows:

64%	Chaplaincy Ministry	$11,377.63
22%	New Ministries	3,911.06
14%	Church Extension	2,488.86
		$17,777.55

Less Non-budgeted expenditures:	
Associate Chaplain 5 months	4,000.00
Sandy Ridge Chaplain insurance	840.00
	$12,937.55

BUDGETED RECEIPTS SINCE 1979

CHURCH	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
October	2115.20	4005.46	5375.24	6840.25	6817.26	10136.04	10881.64	11408.40
November	4279.89	4344.66	5844.68	5839.97	9817.99	9506.53	12927.35	11504.90
December	2840.03	5185.66	8234.85	10566.05	9915.72	15181.43	15866.19	17138.55
January	4645.29	4909.30	6301.96	8401.69	10873.91	12414.33	10065.03	14153.08
February	4464.22	5875.86	5883.02	8824.77	9597.06	12359.02	16923.81	15486.51
March	4517.54	6204.98	8486.99	9823.92	8857.37	11116.31	11951.62	14113.25
April	3178.95	5769.45	6298.75	8711.81	11520.49	14545.17	16733.99	15712.24
May	5631.11	4533.55	6625.09	8160.62	7608.69	13584.62	14314.59	13284.69
June	3012.54	5102.53	8377.10	8562.51	11643.11	10456.10	11429.57	12922.63
July	5530.61	5394.63	6725.50	10495.69	12339.26	12512.62	17393.30	16350.08
August	5051.52	4183.80	5756.43	7984.87	8581.65	13262.79	10977.81	14538.24
Sept.	7169.92	7838.90	9044.15	10008.18	15542.31	14970.12	16908.39	19614.12
TOTAL	52436.82	63348.78	82953.76	104220.33	123114.82	150045.08	166373.29	176226.69

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
OCTOBER 1, 1985 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

BUDGETED RECEIPTS	
CHURCHES SCHEDULE A	176,226.69
SHUBAL STEARNS OFFERING	17,777.55
INTEREST INCOME	1,659.53
FEES, SERVICES, ETC.	7,487.56
SALES TAX REFUND	574.76
TOTAL BUDGETED RECEIPTS	203,726.09
DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	
JAIL MINISTRY	240.00
PRISON MINISTRY	2,637.75
TOTAL DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	2,877.75
NON-BUDGETED RECEIPTS	
NON-BUDGETED	5,708.00
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED RECEIPTS	5,708.00
TOTAL CASH FOR DISBURSEMENT	212,311.84
BUDGETED DISBURSEMENTS	
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	36,500.00
ADMIN/COORD/FIN SECRETARY	14,000.00
RECEPTIONIST TYPIST	6,745.08
SOCIAL SECURITY	1,493.60
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	600.00
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	262.00
HOSPITALIZATION	575.26
RELIEF & ANNUITY	482.61
SUPPLIES	2,811.80
POSTAGE	4,133.03
TELEPHONE	4,578.62
NEWSLETTER PRINTED	1,506.92
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	711.14
LOAN PAYMENT, BUILDING	9,220.32
UTILITIES	2,440.58
JANITORIAL SERVICES	1,003.23
BUILDING MAINTENANCE	40.04
INSURANCE	772.00
ADMINISTRATIVE CON. FUND	1,779.63
NEW EQUIPMENT	2,127.21
CONVENTION & CONFERENCES	95.90
PROMOTION & PUBLICITY	99.23
TOTAL ADMIN EXPENSES	91,978.20

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROGS.	
SUNDAY SCHOOL	86.70
CLERK	450.00
BROTHERHOOD	598.83
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	1,992.27
MUSIC	7,579.96
YOUTH	779.12
EVANGELISM	5,399.49
STEWARDSHIP	2,017.90
SENIOR CITIZENS	7.71
RECREATION	2,874.25
CHURCH SECRETARY'S CON.	88.47
SINGLES	235.86
SEMINARY EXTENSION	186.15
MEGA CITY FOCUS	883.58
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	23,180.29
MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	
GUILFORD LAW ENF.	25,337.88
GUILFORD, DIS. FUND	633.88
SANDY RIDGE	25,800.00
SANDY RIDGE, DISC. FUND	743.75
ASSC. CHAPLAIN	7,600.02
CITY POLICE CHAPLIAN	12,650.77
CHURCH EXTENSION	2,800.00
LITERACY	686.64
INTERNATIONAL MINISTRY	347.63
LAKEWOOD MINISTRY	6,151.75
NEW CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES	6,578.20
TOTAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	89,330.52
ANNUAL MEETING	
SPECIAL SPEAKERS	150.00
PRINTING OF ANNUALS	2,282.28
PROGRAMS	271.70
MEALS	400.00
TOTAL ANNUAL MEETING	3,103.98
TOTAL BUDGETED DISBURSEMENT	207,592.99
NON-BUDETED DISBURSMENTS	
ANNUITY BD., GRUBBS	590.00
INSURANCE, FLEMING	840.00
TOTAL NON-BUDGET ITEMS	1,430.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	209,022.99

BUDGETED GIFTS FROM THE CHURCHES
OCTOBER 1, 1985 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

BESSEMER	3,000.00
BUCHANAN	1,083.40
CALVARY	6,309.68
CAMP HERMAN	1,200.00
CENTRAL	3,376.52
CLIFTON ROAD	2,300.04
COLLEGE PARK	1,200.00
ELLER MEMORIAL	8,477.00
FLORIDA STREET	8,904.48
FRIENDLY AVENUE	9,083.50
GATE CITY	2,950.00
GETHSEMANE	857.13
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	2,023.24
GOOD NEWS	307.50
GREENSBORO FIRST	20,250.00
GUILFORD	6,807.07
HILLCREST	3,375.00
HUNTER HILLS	4,150.00
IMMANUEL	5,088.95
JESSUP GROVE	2,802.00
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	1,087.64
LAWNDALE	8,124.00
LINDLEY PARK	570.00
MAGNOLIA STREET	1,750.00
NEW HOPE	300.00
NORTHEAST	2,600.00
NORTHSIDE	3,353.13
PARKWAY	3,600.24
PINECROFT	695.54
PLEASANT GARDEN	9,637.58
RANKIN	4,554.01
REEDY FORK	279.96
ROCKY KNOLL	2,640.00
ROLLING ROADS	2,581.80
SEDGEFIELD	850.00
SHARPE ROAD	300.00
SIXTEENTH STREET	4,440.00
SOUTHEAST	4,079.84
SOUTH ELM STREET	738.90
SOUTHSIDE	7,200.00
STEVENS MEMORIAL	2,964.75
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	9,743.27
SUMNER	5,668.06
TOWE MEMORIAL	736.00
WILLOMORE	3,091.52
WOODLAKE	1,094.94
	176,226.69

SHUBAL STEARNS OFFERING FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

BESSEMER	531.06
BUCHANAN	300.00
CAMP HERMAN	48.32
CENTRAL	66.90
CLIFTON ROAD	200.00
ELLER MEMORIAL	791.75
FLORIDA STREET	435.50
FRIENDLY AVENUE	5,718.19
GATE CITY	275.00
GETHSEMANE	250.00
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	107.85
GREENSBORO FIRST	832.25
HUNTER HILLS	300.00
JESSUP GROVE	159.00
NEW HOPE	555.81
NORTHSIDE	408.90
PARKWAY	1,240.50
PLEASANT GARDEN	607.00
RANKIN	554.00
ROLLING ROADS	381.80
SEDGEFIELD	99.00
SHARPE ROAD	120.00
SOUTHEAST	346.12
SOUTHSIDE	600.00
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1,058.60
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1,650.00
TEMPLE	140.00
	17,777.55

DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

JAIL MINISTRY	
PLEASANT GARDEN	200.00
SEDGEFIELD	30.00
STEVENS MEMORIAL	10.00
	240.00
PRISON MINISTRY	
PRISON MINISTRY	800.00
COLLEGE PARK	156.75
ELLER MEMORIAL	13.00
FRIENDLY AVENUE	50.00
HUNTER HILLS	875.00
IMMANUEL	668.00
PLEASANT GROVE	50.00
TEMPLE	25.00
	2,637.75

Budget

OCT. 1, 1986 - SEPT. 30, 1987

		Proposed
1.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	
	Executive Director	
	Salary	24200.00
	Housing Allowance	7500.00
	Insurance&Retirement	2800.00
	Travel	4000.00
		38500.00
	Administrative Coor./Fin. Sec.	14730.00
	Receptionist/Typist	8125.00
	Social Security	1650.00
	Christmas Gifts	1490.00
	Workmen's Compensation	375.00
	Hospitalization	1218.00
	Relief & Annuity	483.11
	Supplies	3000.00
	Newsletter printed	2000.00
	Postage	3500.00
	Telephone	3200.00
	Convention & Conferences	800.00
	Maintenance of Equipment	1200.00
	Payment on Building Loan	9220.32
	Utilities	3000.00
	Janitorial Services	1000.00
	Building Maintenance	1500.00
	Insurance	800.00
	Administrative Cont. Fund	2000.00
	Promotion & Publicity	1600.00
	New Equipment	2500.00
	Clerk, honorarium	450.00
	TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	102341.43
2.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	
	Sunday School	
	Total	700.00
	Church Training	
	Total	500.00
	Brotherhood	
	Baptist Men & R.A's.	
	Total	1000.00
	Woman's Missionary Union	
	Materials	210.00
	Supplies	300.00
	Leadership Train	2100.00
	Promotional Expense	210.00
	Honorariums, Mileage, Age-Level activities	1290.00
	Miscellaneous	100.00
	Total	4210.00
	Music	
	Adult Choir Retreat	800.00
	Adult Choir Festival	200.00

Youth Retreat	1700.00
Children Choir Workshop	300.00
Children Choir Camp	500.00
Accompanist Clinic	200.00
PBA Orchestra	100.00
PBA Chorale	900.00
Photography	100.00
Banquet	50.00
Directors Retreat	300.00
Miscellaneous	50.00
Lodging & Expenses, reimbursed	7460.00
Total	12660.00
Youth	
Workers Training	700.00
Youth Rally	900.00
Council Retreat	150.00
Volleyball Tourna	200.00
Concert	400.00
Total	2350.00
Evangelism	
Total	1000.00
Stewardship	
Banquet	1500.00
Promotion	1000.00
Planned Growth in Giving Conference	500.00
Special Promotion with Pastors	500.00
Total	3500.00
Senior Citizens	
Total	200.00
Tacmo	
Total	0.00
Family Ministry	
3 Workshops	600.00
Total	600.00
Recreation	
Golf Tournament	75.00
Soft Ball	255.00
Trophies Coed League	0.00
Miscellaneous	50.00
Total	380.00
Church Secretaries Conference	
Honorariums, Expenses & Banquet	200.00
Total	200.00
Singles	
Total	500.00
Seminary Extension	
Administration, Publicity	75.00
Supplies & Literature	250.00
Supplement Teacher Pay	400.00
Student Scholarships	50.00
Appreciation Banquet	225.00
Total	1000.00

	Mega City Focus	
	Total	2500.00
	TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	31300.00
3.	MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	
	Chaplaincy Ministry	
	Guilford Law Enforcement	
	Total	28000.00
	Sandy Ridge Prison Unit	
	Total	28000.00
	Associate Chaplain Reggie Cook (16 hours week)	
	Total	7200.00
	Associate Chaplain Beauford Smith (24 hours week)	
	Total	9600.00
	City Police Department	
	Total	29560.00
	Chaplaincy Discretionary Fund	
	Total	3000.00
	Church Extension Ministry	
	Total	4200.00
	Literacy	
	Total	500.00
	Ministry International Students	
	Fall Orientation for Families	50.00
	Opening School Activity	100.00
	Fall Mountain Trip	200.00
	Thanksgiving Dinner	200.00
	Valentine Party	50.00
	Spring Round Up	200.00
	International Thanksgiving Conf.	150.00
	Summer Picnic	50.00
	Total	1000.00
	Lakewood	
	Insurance	400.00
	Maintenance, Grounds	300.00
	Utilities	1200.00
	Volunteer Fire Department	0.00
	Total	1900.00
	New Ministries	
	Total	5000.00
	TOTAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	117960.00
4.	ANNUAL MEETING	
	Meals	400.00
	Programs	200.00
	Awards	150.00
	Equipment Rental	200.00
	Speakers	150.00
	Printing of Annuals	3000.00
	Total	4100.00
	TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	255701.43

ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS

Churches, Regular Gifts	223041.43
Shubal Stearns Offering	22500.00
Music Program	7460.00
Sales Tax Refund	700.00
Prison & Jail Ministry	2000.00
	255701.43

Nominating Committee

Moderator..William Claffey, Jessup Grove, 2404 Four Seasons Blvd.
Vice Moderator.....Jimmy Workman, Parkway, 404 Fisher Pk. Cr.
Clerk.....Larry Austin, Greensboro First, 1709 Efland Dr.
Treasurer.....Sam Wilson, Greensboro First, 3719 Moss Creek Dr.
Sunday School Director...Dennis Stamey, Northeast, 2401 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville
Church Training Director.....G. H. Vaughan, Clifton Road, 3815 Clifton Rd.
WMU Director.....Shirley Barbee, Gate City, 1902 Urban Dr.
Brotherhood Director..Jimmy Workman, Parkway, 404 Fisher Pk. Cr.
R.A. Director.....Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial, 1403 20th St.
Music Director....Jerry Watts, Southside, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.
Youth Director....Larry McElreath, Pleasant Garden, Rt. 2 Box 252, Randleman,
Senior Adults Director..Herb Meadows, Northside, 6048 McLeansville Rd., McLeansville
Evangelism Director...Billy Sloop, Camp Herman, 5756 Summit Ave., BrownSummit
Stewardship Director.Bruce Anthony, Southeast, 5011 Liberty Rd.
Recreation Director...Randall Minix, Gate City, 3605 Brandywine Drive
Family Min. Dir....Leroy Parker, Friendly Avenue, 1710 W. Market Street
Seminary Ext. Dir.....James Palmer, Southeast, 6205 Russwood Rd., Pleasant Garden
Literacy Director...Frances Funderburk, Bessemer, 807 Huffine Mill Rd.
International Min. Dir....Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First, 511 Stirling St.
Chaplaincy Ministries Director...Sam Bainbridge, Guilford, 309 Pendleton Dr.
Christian Life and Public Affairs.....Wilson Stewart, Summerfield First, P. O. Box 25, Summerfield

Agency Representatives
Hospital.....Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial
Childrens Home.....Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden
BaptistRetirementHomesof NC.....Victor Dowd, Bessemer
Annuity Board.....Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll
Baptist Student Union....Geneva Metzger, Baptist Student Union, UNCG
Cooperative Program.....Otis Davis, Sedgefield

Christian Action League.....Norman Harris, Gibsonville First
Christian Education.....Alton McEachern, Greensboro First
Ethel Primm, Chm.
Dan Jolly
Anne Carter
Norman Harris

Committee on Committees

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE

Pete Boone, Chm	1987
Gene Lawhorne	1987
Dot Lomax	1988
Sara Parker	1988
Joe Ratliff	1989

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator	
Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Clerk	
Michael Moore	1987
Loretta Calhoun, Chm	1988
Wade Wylie	1989

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Mark Meadows	1987
Philip Whitt	1987
Otis Davis, Chm	1987
Jill Foster	1987
G. H. Vaughan	1988
Ray Mason	1988
Richard Poindexter	1988
Austin Lovin	1989
Ethel Primm	1989
Jo Clark	1989

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Robert Goode	1987
Edwin Chenoweth	1987
Michael Moore, Chm	1987
Ward Burch	1988
Roy Thornberry, Jr	1988
Steve Sells	1989
A. L. Parker	1989

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

James Allred	1987
Ed Rash	1987

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Brent Casey	1987
Randy Minix, Chm	1988
Lee King	1989

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Vernon Williams, Chm	1987
J. D. Holder	1988
Betty Powers	1988
Ila Mae Nelson	1989
Ann Smith	1989

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Bobby Matthews, Chm	1987
Wilson Stewart	1987
Lee King	1987
Ed Satterfield	1988
Pete Boone	1988
Monica Long	1988
Jim Kincaid	1989
Jo Straughan	1989
M. L. Lawson	1989

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Sam Bainbridge	1987
Louise Bowen	1987
Norman Harris, Chm	1988
Anne Carter	1988
Louise Kellam	1989

PROGRAM

Music Director	
Sara Parker	1987
Alton McEachern	1987
T. W. Estes	1988
Shannon Wyrick, Chm	1989
Darryll Hester	1989

Ron Roe	1988
Sanford Smith, Chm	1988
G. H. Vaughan	1989

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Leroy Parker, Chm	1987
Barbara Lacewell	1988
Meda Howell	1989

Credentials Committee

Please be advised that Sedgefield Baptist Church is sponsoring a new mission church lead by Rev. Don Moody. The church name is Pleasant Ridge Baptist Mission and is located at the intersection of Pleasant Ridge Road and Alcorn Road in northwest quadrant.

The group, already numbering about twenty-five (25) had the first midweek services in July of this year and regular Sunday morning and Sunday evening services began the 2nd. Sunday in September.

We wish to apply for Watchcare Status of the Piedmont Baptist Association and we will comply with the associational policy for membership.

Submitted to the Credentials Committee by:
Otis W. Davis, Pastor Sedgefield Baptist Church
Don Moody, Mission Pastor Pleasant Ridge Baptist Mission

I am writing to you in reference to the clerk package you sent to our church for the 1987 year. On August 15, 1985, Lynwood Lakes Baptist Church voted to no longer be in the Piedmont Baptist Association. We are now considered an independent Baptist church. Therefore, it is no longer necessary for you to send us your literature pertaining to the association. Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.

Submitted to the Credentials Committee by:
Rev. Dwayne Pearson, Lynwood Lakes Baptist Church

Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the request of Rev. Philip Whitt, pastor of the Gate City Baptist Church to examine Terry Larsen. The committee, which serves as an advisory council to the requesting church, met July 13, 1986 and examined the candidate on general matters of his personal Christian walk, doctrine, and Baptist life. The committee recommends his ordination. The committee consisted of Rev. Robert Goode, Edwin Chenoweth and Rev. Michael K. Moore.

Michael K. Moore, Chairman

Personnel Committee

Members of the Personnel Committee-Loretta Calhoun, Bill Claffey, Larry Austin, Sam Wilson, Jimmy Workman and Larry Baldwin-have had a very active year.

We have met fifteen to twenty times during the year to maintain all our staff personnel and chaplain positions. We were pleased to staff the new chaplaincy position at the Greensboro Police Department with Rev. Wofford Boyd.

We appreciate the kind spirit and consideration you have given to the Personnel Committee as we continue to represent each of you in our personnel matters.

Larry Baldwin, Chairman

Properties Committee

We have met with the real-estate agent regarding the sale of Lakewood property.

There is approximately 1 acre lot in the center of the Lakewood property that is owned by another party. Our agent is working with the party to either trade for other property or purchase the lot. He thinks this needs to be resolved before we can sell the property for its highest value.

Anyone interested in purchasing the property should contact Manuel Cunnup or the chairman of the Properties Committee.

Sanford Smith, Chairman

Mega Cities Report

Last year the association approved five major objectives for Piedmont Baptist Association over the next five years. Our task this year was to develop goals and action plans to accomplish the approved objectives.

Our Director of Missions, Manuel Cunnup, and I met with the NC State Convention program directors in September to review the plans. They were excited about our bold plans and agreed to cooperate with the association by providing some personnel and resources to help us accomplish these worthy objections.

The attached report is submitted for your review and approval. With your approval, we will meet with the Home Mission Board in November for final approval of our five year plan.

We remind you that this is a pilot project by the Home Mission Board to place major emphasis on reaching people for Christ in the fifty highest populated metropolitan areas of the United States. We are pleased to be a part of this great effort to reach people who are hurting and need Christ.

Sanford Smith, Chairman

Sunday School

Sunday School continues to be the primary outreach and teaching arm of the church in our Piedmont Baptist Association Churches. Churches with growing Sunday Schools are churches who are growing in other areas as well.

The primary training emphasis this year in the association was the VBS Clinic which was held on April 22 at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. Sessions were offered for all age-groups with an attendance of 18 in the General Officer Session, 4 in the Youth Session, 38 in the Children's Session and 25 in the Preschool Session, for a total of 85 people. Dan Valley Association assisted with some of the leadership for this clinic.

The Sunday School Director for the new year is Dennis Stamey. Members of our ASSIST Team are: Associate and General Officer-Larry Whicker, Hunter Hills; Adults-John Setchfield, Greensboro First; Youth-Al Marguerat, Lawndale; Children-Cindy Vaughan, Clifton Road; VBS-Mark Harper, Parkway.

Keep working to make our Sunday Schools stronger both in teaching and in reaching.

D. Dale Sloan, Director

Woman's Missionary Union

To God be the glory for the W.M.U. year of 1985-86! As Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina celebrated its 100th. year, the Woman's Missionary Union of Piedmont Association was celebrating its 93rd. year. Records show that as early as 1870 a group of five ladies made up Woman's Missionary Society of the congregation known as First Baptist Church but the resolution to organize on the associational level was passed in 1895 and in 1898 the actual organization of associational W.M.U. took place.

Since that time W.M.U. has grown and become a vital part of Piedmont Association. We now have a W.M.U. organization of some kind in 48 of the 49 churches in our Association ranging from Mission Friends and G.A.'s to a full missions education program for all age levels. Three of our churches added a G.A. organization this year. Two others added Baptist Young Women and one "revitalized" their Acteen organization. Membership reported in 1985 totaled 3,336.

In order to be equipped to teach missions, engage in mission action and personal witnessing, to support missions with prayer and giving, and lead in interpreting the work of the church and denomination, we must be trained. The W.M.U. Council and I began in July at W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest to prepare ourselves to be the kind of leaders that could help all W.M.U. workers in our churches to be equipped for the tasks of W.M.U.

The annual Fall Leadership Training Workshop at Friendly Avenue Church in September was evidence of the willingness of the leaders to be prepared to provide the best missions education for their

church. Over 200 participated in the workshop.

This spirit of availability and wanting to be used of God to reach the "uttermost parts of the earth" was also evident as 150 came to the World Day of Prayer at Rocky Knoll Church on a cold, rainy night in November. We joined in prayer and praise with women on seven continents and gave an offering to be sent to the Baptist World Alliance to aid in the many needs of those at work through the Women's Department.

In December all the churches participated in the study of Foreign Missions and the Week of Prayer for the Lottie Moon Offering. We also gathered gift items for women at Central Prison in Raleigh and inmates of the Guilford County Jail, Sandy Ridge and McLeansville Prisons.

Throughout the year, we have offered times of fellowship and inspiration for the leaders and members of W.M.U. on all age levels—the W.M.U. Focus Week Banquet, The Annual Prayer Retreat, Mission Friends Day Camp and G.A. Olympics Day, the Acteens have enjoyed their annual banquet and two overnight retreats, Baptist Young Women and Young Baptist Women have had a book study, a seminar and their annual banquets.

These times are important to us because it deepens our relationships with each other and our spiritual growth.

Again this year many individuals and groups have found places of service in volunteer missions projects in other states and overseas.

We have enjoyed friendship and fellowship with our international students throughout the year as we supplied food for their activities and many became "Friend Families" to the students.

Perhaps one of the greatest joys came as we participated in visitation, surveys, and personal witnessing for the "Good News America" Crusade. As we went out in the community, many needs were found and our commitment was deepened. Thank you for allowing me the privilege of serving in our Association.

Shirley Barbee, Director

Brotherhood

Our year for Piedmont Baptist Association Brotherhood got off to a good start with a workshop in October, 1985 at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church.

This workshop was led by David Langford, our State Brotherhood Director, who conducted a workshop for Brotherhood Directors and Baptist Men. Tommy Puckett from our State Brotherhood conducted a workshop for R.A. Pioneer leaders and Robert Stephenson, Minister of Education, Glen Hope Baptist Church, Burlington, conducted a workshop for R.A. Crusader leaders. This workshop was well attended and I believe that workshops of this type can be very helpful to our churches in giving their Baptist Men and R.A. leaders a good starting point for their Baptist Men and R.A. programs. After all, one of the primary functions of the associational Brotherhood is to assist our churches in starting and building their Baptist Men and R.A. programs.

We will be having a workshop December 8, 1986 at Florida Street Baptist Church to assist our Baptist Men and R.A. leaders in the new church year. This program will again be led by one or more of our State Brotherhood staff and will be an excellent instructional tool to assist Baptist Men and R.A. leaders in our various churches in starting or building strong Baptist Men and R.A. programs. You will be hearing more about this soon.

In February of this year we had an excellent annual dinner meeting with Vicki Babu of WFMY-TV as our guest speaker. She told us of her trip to Togo and the mission work that the Baptist Men ar doing there and gave an excellent slide presentation. Rev. "Bubba" Rose, pastor of Reedy Fork Baptist Church, and Sanford and Ann Smith also participated in our program.

We are planning a well rounded program of associational Brotherhood events both for Baptist Men and R.A.'s for 1986-87. We are looking forward to a very good year.

Jimmy Workman, Director

Music

During this past year, the Music Council has worked hard to provide both teaching and training, and fellowship opportunities for the churches in our Association.

Highlights of the year include the Youth Choir Retreat at Camp Willow Run, the annual Childrens Choir Camp in July and our Adult Choir Retreat in the early spring. In addition to these, other training sessions were held.

Our goal is to reach as many churches as possible with our activities and share the message of Christ through music. If we can help others use their talents and musical abilities, then we have accomplished one of our goals.

We have been able to go into several churches in the past year and conduct music schools. These opportunities are available to all churches and we would be very pleased to send a clinician in to work with the music director and/or his choir. We welcome the privilege of working within the local church in whatever way we can and whenever we are called upon.

Our prayer is that our work throughout the year will edify the local church music program and that through our work Christ will be honored and glorified.

Jerry Watts, Director

Stewardship

The churches of Piedmont Baptist Association continued to demonstrate growing financial support of the Association's missions program. The forty-nine churches gave $187,194 to Association causes, a 2% increase over last year. Gifts to Cooperative Program causes totaled $832,937, a 2% increase over last year. Budget offerings of the churches for 1985-86 were $10,569,165. To exemplify the potential financial support of new Associational ministries, the Piedmont Baptist Association budget

would reach $528,458 if each church gave 5% of their undesignated receipts to local missions. Every church is encouraged to make this potential a serious matter of prayer.

The Stewardship Council has been committed to informing the local churches of the work of the Association and the need for continued financial support, as well as the development of time, talent and treasure within the local church.

The main event of the year was the annual Stewardship Banquet, held for the first time the first week in June in conjunction with the Shubal Stearns Week of Prayer for Associational Missions. More than 200 persons attended and enjoyed an informative and entertaining program based on the "Tonight Show" format.

Stewardship information from the Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was disseminated to the local churches. Upon recommendation of the Stewardship Council, the Association's Executive Board approved the continuation of the Shubal Stearns Offering, inviting the local churches to participate in the new North Carolina State Missions Offering and Homes and Hospital Offerings as they deemed appropriate.

The Stewardship Council also recommended that the Association approve the establishment of Piedmont Ministries for the purpose of receiving for ministries authorized and supervised by the Association. It was approved by the Executive Board.

The Stewardship Council was made up of Bruce Anthony, Chairman; Pete Boone, Ward Burch, Jo Clark, Lucille Grubbs, Lee King, Leroy Parker, Chuck Warnock and Manuel Cunnup, ex officio.

Bruce Anthony, Director

Church Extension

We are happy to report this year two new missions in the beginning stages.

The First Baptist Church, Greensboro has been searching for suitable property for over a year. They have now secured thirteen acres on Lake Brandt Road next to a new fire station and a short distance south of the Greensboro Day School.

A Vacation Bible School was held during the summer on the property. A full schedule of Sunday School and morning and evening worship services are planned for Sunday, October 19, 1986. About fifteen families from Greensboro First and Lawndale Churches have indicated their intention to support the new mission.

In the spring of 1986, Rev. Don Moody became concerned about the need for a Baptist church in the Old Oak Ridge-Fleming Road area. He found a vacant church building near the intersection of Pleasant Ridge and Alcorn Roads and leased it. The Sedgefield Baptist Church agreed to sponsor the new mission church which is called the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church. Wednesday night prayer services began early in August and Sunday School and morning and

evening worship services began Sunday, September 14. Attendance for the Sunday morning services has reached thirty-two as of the date of this report. The Piedmont Baptist Association has been able to help with $1,800.00 toward the cost of leasing the property.

We commend the First Baptist Church, Greensboro and Rev. Don Moody for their efforts in meeting part of the need for new churches in the Greater Greensboro area.

Much remains to be done in communities like the Horsepen Creek area, Forest Oaks, south of Greensboro, Southwestern Guilford County (east of High Point) and Southeast Greensboro. We hope that the example set by these two new works will become an inspiration for other churches to "Go and do likewise"!

Austin Lovin, Director

Seminary Extension

Seminary Extension courses are designed primarily for pastors and other staff members who have been unable to attend a seminary. In Piedmont Association, as in many other locations across the country, lay church leaders have also found the courses helpful in their Christian service.

Last year, the Piedmont Baptist Association Seminary Extension Center was one of 378 similar centers throughout the United States. Approximately 5,000 persons took one or more courses in one of those centers.

Piedmont Association works with the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist seminaries to co-sponser the center. The department has worked with the seminaries to develop more than sixty ministry-related courses. Most of these courses are also available for correspondence study through the department.

Jim Palmer, Director

Literacy

As we prepare this report for you, we are both discouraged and encouraged in our Literacy Ministry.

It is discouraging knowing that 23 million American adults, 800,000 plus of this number in North Carolina, are functionally illiterate (one out of five or greater). We have trained teachers waiting to teach them to read but they are reluctant to come forward and let us serve them.

We were encouraged with another successful workshop in May led by Mrs. Velma McGee from Winston Salem with 22 teachers being trained. Five of them are using their training outside Greensboro and several of the others who are available have been assigned a student. As you have heard me say many times, it is a slow, quiet ministry but so exiting and rewarding.

We were pleased to have one of our faithful teachers, Mrs. Ola Lee McGinnis, interviewed by the Daily News about her volunteer work in literacy. It was a very good article with a

color picture of her in her literacy work.

We have also had publicity in newspapers, local and national T.V. The PLUS Program (Project Literacy US) was presented on T.V. during September and will continue through May 1987. We are already receiving requests from this project and we are grateful for the publicity they have given us. This is what we need!

With all of these activities going on, we feel that we have had a good year. It's just natural not to be satisfied. There are so many people out there who need the ministry we have to offer.

Continue to pray for us in the Literacy Ministry. Let us hear from you if you know someone who we could help or if you are interested in being a Laubach teacher. Our next training workshop will be held in May 1987. Watch our associational newsletter, "The Challenger", for a definite date.

Let's Each One Teach One
Frances Funderburk, Director

Chaplaincy Ministry

Guilford County Law Enforcement Center

This past year has been another year of great blessings in our ministry to the Guilford County Law Enforcement Center. Reginald, Beauford and myself have had many opportunities to share the love of Jesus with those who need it most. For the little part we played in the decisions made, we will be eternally thankful for our God seeing fit to use servants such as we.

Through the end of July, we were able to see 113 men and women come to know Jesus as their personal Savior. There were over 250 rededications and again over 1,000 counseling sessions conducted. We had the opportunity to help many individuals and their families with their various needs. The ministry to the personnel of the Sheriff's Department grew with more and more time being devoted to individual counseling sessions. The Lord has blessed us in such a wonderful way in this ministry. May we continue to pray for souls to be converted and lives changed as a result of our labors.

At the present time, there is still a great need for personal hygiene items and Christian paperback books for the jail. For details contact one of the Chaplains.

It has been a great joy and personal privilege to be chaplain here. God has enriched my life and the life of my family for this opportunity to serve. Pray for the Chaplains now serving and pray for my family and myself as we are now fully involved and committed to grow a strong loving church in the Northwest area of our county. Our church is the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church and it is our prayer that we will always honor our Lord.

Don Moody, Chaplain

On August 1, 1986, the ministry at the Law Enforcement Center began a new era with a new leader. Although the

leadership changed, the ministry simply became stronger with the added hours given to it. My predecessor, Rev. Don Moody, laid solid ground work. With the new leadership, a strong inmate ministry has simply expanded and strengthened and the ministry to the staff of the Department has been broadened.

The ministry to the inmates is blessed with the best of anchors. The work of Chaplains Reginald Cook and Beauford Smith are outstanding and surely pleasing to the Lord. With these two as anchors, some thirteen to seventeen different individuals witness, pray, and worship with part or all of the three hundred plus inmates per day in the Greensboro Detention Center (Jail #1). Many have come to know the Lord and commit their lives to Him through the ministry of Piedmont Baptists.

The ministry has expanded with my working the High Point part of the Detention Center (Jail #2) at least once a week. It is interesting to note that the work in the two jails is different in several ways. When I work in the Greensboro jail, the inmates can hide from the Chaplain because of the structure of cells. In the High Point jail I am able to see all the inmates as the cells are constructed as you would invision a cell-three walls with the entire front being bars. On the average, sixty to seventy inmates hear of God's Good News and ministry of Piedmont Baptists each week. God's Spirit is strong in the High Point jail.

There is great excitement in the ministry to the staff of the Sheriff's Department. As you probably are aware, the staff is divided into two main sections, the Greensboro and High Point divisions. I have heard many of the staff praise the Piedmont Baptist Association for their ministry to them. The staff does not see the Chaplain as a replacement for their pastor, but they see the Chaplain as one who understands their unique and lonely job as no one else can. Their job is lonely, most of the deputies have told me they lost friends when they became law officers. These are unique people doing a thankless job under unusual stress. The divorce rate is high both nationally and locally. Church attendance is not always possible because of their schedules. Even with these facts, I find the staff have never divorced themselves from Christianity as many law enforcement personnel throughout the United States apparently have. Because of the ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association, the members of the department are seeing that they will never lose God as a friend, confidant, and Lord.

God's Spirit is very much alive in the Guilford County Law Enforcement Center. His Kingdom is being added to almost daily and His Mighty Word is studied constantly. Praise His Holy Name and thank you Piedmont Baptists.

John Boyles, Chaplain

About six years ago, the Piedmont Baptist Association began to build a fire for the Gospel of Christ in the Greensboro Jail and Sandy Ridge Prison. It began as most fires begin, very small, but today it is a great one. Many men and women have received Christ and many others have made rededications.

The Lord's covenant with Solomon in 2 Chronicles 7:14 can say many things to us if we will put them to practice. In this ministry, we are trying to get the prisoners to turn from their wicked ways and try another way. We are trying to kindle the fire of Christ in their hearts, so that they can be better individuals when they get out. We are trying to say to them that when the world seems to be cold, Christ can warm it up. Many have told me that since they have been locked up their friends and families have forsaken them but after accepting Christ things have been better for them. As one man stood with tears in his eyes, I could just imagine how his heart bled inside because he felt alone. He felt no one cared for him, but as time passed, he found Christ and this was the answer he was looking for. The same man said to me one day, "Thank you, Preacher, for just being here for me when on one else would."

Many things have happened this year in the ministry. We lost Don Moody, whom I loved as a brother in the Lord. Don had a great fire burning for Christ when I came to serve the Lord through the Piedmont Baptist Association. Don is now pastoring a church and will be missed very much here at the jail. However, God did not let the fire die, He just added more fuel to the flame with the addition of Beauford Smith and John Boyles.

God has allowed the Piedmont Baptist Association to expand its ministry to the Guilford County Farm where five men have received Christ the first two months we were there. My prayer for the coming year is that every man and woman who is confined in jail or prison will hear the Gospel of Christ.

I give my thanks to David, Don, Beauford, John and every member of the Piedmont Baptist Association for their support in keeping the fire of the Gospel for Christ burning in the correctional system. May God have the glory in this ministry.

Reginald Cook, Associate Chaplain

Louisa Fletcher wrote a poem entitled, "The Land of Beginning Again." The poem is quite long, but the first two lines give the dominant theme:

"I wish that there were some wonderful place called the Land of Beginning Again."

Many of the men and women incarcerated at the Guilford County jail have found the "Land of Beginning Again" because the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association provide the opportunity for them to hear the good news that Jesus saves.

During this year, God has blessed the jail ministry with a great number of decisions for Christ. But there is one aspect of the jail ministry that statistics does not show, and that is the sincerity, interest, and desire of the men and women to grow in the knowledge of the Lord. To see them grow and witness to others around them is a joy and inspiration to me. Many of the inmates have said to me, "Thank you for taking time to come and share with me."

Another positive step was taken this year in sharing the Gospel with the men serving time at the Guilford County Farm. The foresight of Manuel Cunnup and Don Moody in getting this

ministry approved has become reality. The work there has already become fruitful.

I am thankful for the opportunity to serve God, through the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association. Continue to pray that the jail ministry will be fruitful for the new year.

Beauford Smith, Associate Chaplain

SANDY RIDGE PRISON UNIT

It has been a great year for our prison ministry. Many lives have been touched, souls have been saved and families have been reunited.

A highlight of the year took place during the Christmas season. I was able to bring an inmate and his son together for Christmas. They had not had any contact outside of the prison confines for over fourteen years. As a result, the father received Christ, the son is off of drugs and out of juvenile detention centers. The father and son are developing a positive relationship and the court has awarded custody to the father. The father will be released from prison December 15, 1986 and intends to continue to serve God and bring his son up in a Christian home.

The churches in the Piedmont Baptist Association have ministered in many ways to the inmates and their families. Emergency shelter, food and other aid has been provided. Also, members provided and participated in various services and programs in the prison unit such as: a special Halloween service, Thanksgiving service, several Christmas parties, Christmas gifts for the staff and inmates, New Years Eve Watchnight service, Easter Sunrise service, Mother's Day service, family worship Sunday, cookouts, ball games and ice cream fellowship.

The inmates provided a party for the children in the Guilford County Juvenile Detention Center. Two inmates were baptized at Guilford Baptist Church.

As far as my personal development and continued education, I was certified as a Reality Therapist and completed one basic unit of CPE.

Overall Results of Ministry

Counseling Activities
Individual-342
Marriage-40
Family-11

Pastoral Care
Sickness-13
Hospital Visits-35
Death in Family-19
Family Ministry-14

Religious Services
Worship-52
Bible Study-49
Yokefellows-50
Gospel Song Services-71

Other Accomplishments
Detention Home Visits-7
PRAC Visits-28
Tour of Unit-2
Wedding Ceremony-5
Speaking/Promotion-28

Volunteer Meetings-5
Supervisory Sessions
With Intern-5

Results
Received Christ-29
Rededications-156

David Fleming, Chaplain

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Piedmont Baptist Association ministry to the Greensboro Police Department is now established and has been well received. Five to eight years of preparation, planning, programming and praying have gone into bringing this ministry into reality. Now we have a full time ministry to the members of the Police Department and their families.

I am happy to represent Piedmont Baptists to our city police. I am delighted to be your ministry voice to, and the presence of your concern for, the spiritual and personal well being of the men and women of the Department.

The ministry is new but beginning to move out of the "start-up" phase. We are still establishing goals and guidelines endeavoring to discover needs and direct ministry to those needs. I have learned the Department and its people quite well. Some are still assessing me. Yet, we are moving toward a very productive ministry.

Many are beginning to make appointments to come into the office for consultation with serious concerns. Others still prefer to talk in the hallways or work areas about lighter matters. Many conversations center on church, religion and questions about scripture and God. "Ride-Along" with patrolmen has been quite an experience-a chance for them to talk and really eye-opening for me as I learn about the down side of our city.

This ministry is a compliment to the Piedmont Baptist Association. We represent the love, care, the very presence of God to men and women who give themselves to the diligent effort of public safety. This ministry is a voice of the community to say "thank you" and "we support you while you maintain our safety"; and we do it in the name of God.

The ministry is functioning well. It is well received. I am happy to represent you in the name of God, to the members of the Police Department. All of us will be blessed through this effort.

Wofford Boyd, Chaplain

International Ministry

During the 1985-86 year, the International Committee functioned as a committee of the whole without a director. With the cooperation of the WMU's, the "Friend Families" and the

churches, we were able to provide food and transportation for the four regular International functions: the mountain trip to Hanging Rock on October 5, the Thanksgiving dinner at Florida Street Baptist Church on November 23, the Valentine party at Guilford Baptist Church on February 22 and the end of the year picnic at Dr. Vaughan's farm on April 12. In addition, we helped send six students to a state International Gathering in Charlotte on February 7-9.

Our main problem during the year was recruiting enough church families who would become "Friend Families" to the internaitonal students who had requested a family. This year we have expanded the committee to include several more churches, and we are working very hard to try to get three families from each church in the association to join this program so we can place every International with an American church family.

On Saturday, September 20, we had our fall event, a picnic at Oka Hester Park and had over 130 people to attend representing each of the colleges and universities, plus Oak Ridge Academy and 13 different churches. We believe we have had a very positive beginning to our year of ministry.

The committee will also be looking at some different areas of ministry with Internationals this year and we will be counting on the association to help us in this very vital ministry and witness.

Geneva Metzger, Director

Recreation Ministry

Adult recreation programs were expanded this year in the Piedmont Baptist Association. Due to limited recreational facilities, our recreation programs have been limited to adult programs generally in cooperation with the Greensboro City Department of Recreation.

The following recreational activities were provided this year:

Softball:

Twenty-one teams from PBA churches participated in the Men's League and twelve teams from PBA churches participated in the Women's League. Gate City Baptist Church won the regular season championship and Hunter Hills-Red, the league tournament. Hunter Hills-Red and Gate City Baptist Churches won ASA qualifying tournament and represented the association in the STATE ASA Tournament in Burlington, NC on August 15 and 16.

On July 17-19, Gate City Baptist Church hosted the third annual Men's Invitational Softball Tournament at their recreation field on Hilltop Road. Twelve teams from PBA churches participated in the tournament. Gate City Baptist Church won the Tournament Championship with First Baptist Church of Summerfield finishing second.

On August 15 and 16, First Baptist Church of Summerfield represented the association in the State Baptist Men's Tournament

in High Point, NC.

Golf:
On June 14, 1986 the third annual PBA Invitational Golf Tournament was held at the Bel-Aire Golf Course. Thirty-seven teams from twenty-two PBA churches participated in the tournament. Sedgefield Baptist Church won the first place team championship.

Basketball:
During 1985-86 the first adult Men's Basketball League was formed in cooperation with the Greensboro City Department of Recreation. Eight teams from PBA churches participated in the league. Gate City Baptist Church won the league championship.

Recreation in a Christian environment can often serve as an effective ministry for our associational churches. Pray that we will be able to expand our programs in 1986-87.

Randall Minix, Director

Senior Adults

Writing a report on all the things that we have experienced during the 85-86 year would take volumes. A person must work for a while with Senior Adults to fully understand the blessings that are on every hand. At every get-together there is joy, fun, inspiration, food and fellowship. Sometimes, however, there is sadness because one is missing who has meant so much to all of us.

We are not a group who gets together to remember "old times". Most of our time is spent planning what to do next. Oh, that the church leadership could see the potential of this group, the experience, the wisdom, the know-how and the willingness to serve. I encourage all churches to look at this vast reservoir of servants.

Many of our Senior Adult men will be ushers at our State Convention, November 10-12 at the Greensboro Coliseum. Please call Austin Lovin if you can serve.

Our Labor Day picnic was a real "blast". Ask anyone who was there. Many churches were involved.

When you read this, we will be back from our fall trip to Gatlinburg and Renfro Valley. We are planning a trip to Disney World/Epcot in January, 1987 and have tentative plans for a Yellowstone National Park trip in the near future.

The Senior Adults meet quarterly the first Monday of the month. Our next meeting is December 1 at Parkway Baptist Church. Bring a covered dish and expect to have a good time. We invite all churches to please get involved with us. The blessings are many.

Herb Meadows, Director

Family Ministry

The Family Ministry emphasis in the 1985-86 associational year took place on two Monday mornings at the association office.

On September 8th. the program dealt with "Singles Ministry In The Churches." Special emphasis was given to the separated and divorced. Pastors and their wives, staff members and specialized workers were invited to participate.

On September 15th the program dealt with "The Pastor and His Children." The discussion centered on setting priorities in relation to family, church and other matters. This brief seminar was for pastors and other staff members. This session gave birth to another idea on family, thus, "The Pastor and His Wife" will be discussed on Monday, October 20, 1986.

May we continue to give proper emphasis to family in our churches.

A. L. Parker, Director

Youth Ministry

This past year has been a year of reorganization in regards to the Youth Ministry of our association. Many activities and programs have been undertaken while trying to develop the fellowship among the youth of our churches and reaching more young people for Christ.

An associational youth council has been formed which consists of one youth representative from each church. This council meets twice annually and allows the youth themselves to have a vital role in planning and promoting ministry opportunities. The Associational Youth Ministry Advisory Council consists of a number of youth ministers from our association. The Advisory Council is very important in leading and advising our youth as well as helping carry out planned activities.

The highlight of the year was our annual Youth Rally on March 13 at the Pleasant Garden Baptist Church. Our program featured Doug Becky and Mark McMasters, Christian mime and clown artists. Also, we had "Cornerstone", a contemporay Christian music group from Raleigh, NC. There were approximately 700 in attendance at the rally! Most importantly, there were thirteen youth that publicly recommitted their lives to the Lord and one that was saved! This was an evening of worship, praise, and challenge that we will always remember!

We have also started this past year a regular monthly meeting of all the youth ministers in our association. This meeting is held on the second Monday of each month, 12:00 noon, at the O'Henry Restaurant in Greensboro. Each month there is a time of fellowship and a program planned that will help all youth ministers in their ministry to young people.

I have personally had the opportunity and privilege this

past year of helping a number of churches in our association in the area of youth ministry within their own church. This has been very exciting as new work has begun.

Many exciting activities and events are scheduled for this new year. A Youth Ministry Conference is scheduled at the Lawndale Baptist Church on October 20-21. Matt Brinkley, with "Reach Out Ministries" in Atlanta, Georgia is the conference leader. All youth ministers and their spouses are invited. A special training session for all youth workers in the association is also planned during the conference. Secondly, a Youth Volleyball Tournament will be held November 13-15 at the Greensboro First Baptist Church gymnasium.

Our Annual Youth Rally will be held on March 19, 1987 with an exciting program planned. A special Youth Fellowship is planned in August of 1987 with "Witness", the summer evangelistic music group sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Our associational youth council officers will be attending a Youth Council Retreat at Camp Caraway in September of 1987.

Please read "The Challenger" each month for more information on these activities and more.

I really appreciate your cooperation and support. Thanks for the opportunity to serve. Your involvement and input are always welcomed.

Larry McElreath, Director

Church Secretaries Conference

The church secretaries continue to meet quarterly for lunch and a time of fellowship the first Thursday of March and June, and the second Thursday of September and December. We have had good attendance and several new secretaries have joined our group this year.

The December meeting was held at Florida Street Baptist Church in a lovely Christmas setting. Gloria Walker read a Christmas story and reminded us to remember the real meaning of Christmas. Helen Alstar, from Social Services, spoke at our March meeting which was hosted by Southside Baptist Church. June found us "south of the border" in Mexico. This imaginary journey to Mexico took place at the associational office. In September, we met at Southeast Baptist Church where an officer from the Greensboro Police Department presented a movie and talked about some precautions women can take for their own protection, as well as some tips on building safety.

Several of our secretaries attended The Professional Church Secretary Seminar led by Gail Hilligoss on March 10 at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church.

New officers for 1986-87 are : President-Monica Long; Vice-President-Gloria Walker; Secretary/Treasurer-Lucille Grubbs; Assistant Secretary/Treasurer-Jo Anne Betinni; Program Committee-Edith Underwood, Chairman, Doxy Kallam, Jennifer Dowler, Jean Warren; Communications Committee-Lucille Grubbs and Jean Warren; Benevolence Committee-Betty Priestly,

Chairman, Edna Carter, Natalie Barber.

We extend a special invitation to all church secretaries to attend our Church Secretaries' Conference each quarter.

Jackie Baxley, President

Royal Ambassadors

Piedmont Baptist Association Royal Ambassadors have enjoyed many areas of our program this past year. We have had success in our track meets, Congress, mission projects at Caswell, Mission Fairs, workshops, as well as in our moral and spiritual growth.

With 1986 behind us, we are anticipating a more active associational growth program in 1987.

Thank you for your support and prayers this year.

Bill Perdue, Director

BSU-BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

In Greensboro our Baptist Student Union program continues to involve many students in our weekday ministry as well as in the cooperative programming with the local Baptist churches which provide special ministries for college students.

Our choir, clown troupe, puppets and worship teams led several weekend youth retreats and worship services in churches across North Carolina. Each week we had students involved in missions projects and in March, ten of our students and the campus minister spent Spring Break in Washington, D. C. on a missions project.

During the 1986 summer, we had eight students who served as summer missionaries. These students are willing to come to churches to talk about their experiences and the teams are available to lead youth programs and church worship services.

Geneva Metzger, Baptist Campus Minister

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Centennial Year for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was concluded with an exciting, informative and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, in behalf of our staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child care ministry.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

The new Homes and Hospital Offering, approved by the Convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff

during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with fifty percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, twenty-five percent to the Hospital and twenty-five percent to the Retirement Homes. The goal was $1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May, 1987.

Update/Thomasville Area:

During the past year, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/youth, many had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than twenty-five youth into the fellowship of the local church. In addition, the children/youth on the Mills Home campus participated in January Bible Study, Vacation Bible School, chorus, Sunday School, worship, R.A.s, G.A.s, Acteens, drama and the Christmas cantatas. Many of the children/youth in care availed themselves to the opportunity of attending our denominational camps.

The Arts and Craft Festival honoring the youth of our state was held in May. Youth under 18 years of age were invited to participate in a juried art show that was judged by well-known artist Bob Timberlake. Plans are for a repeat of this festival in April or May, 1987.

Homecoming on the Mills Home campus witnessed more than 800 alumni returning to their "home."

The staff on the Mills Home campus annually plans an awards night during which time every child/youth in care is given a certificate of achievement. Every child/youth is recognized as having made progress in one or more areas of their life.

The staff, trustees, children in care and our president are grateful to the Baptists of North Carolina for their faithfulness as expressed through their financial support. Thirty-seven percent of our daily operating budget is derived from the Baptists of North Carolina. We believe our ministry is a fulfillment of the mission mandate of the Great Commission. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has existed for 101 years for one reason...to serve children and their families...in your stead...in Christ's name.

Michael C. Blackwell, President (919) 472-1000
Larry W. Sawyer, Thomasville Area Director (919) 472-1000
Charles L. Tanner, Director of Church/Community Relations (919) 472-1000

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

CAMPBELL - CHOWAN - GARDNER WEBB - MARS HILL
1887 1848 1905 1856
MEREDITH - WAKE FOREST - WINGATE
1891 1834 1895

North Carolina is a recognized leader in Christian higher

education. Baptists have established and supported seven colleges for a cumulative total of 786 years. Leaders who formed the Baptist State Convention in 1830 did so with founding a college in mind. Baptists and their colleges have grown up together in North Carolina. The histories of the Convention, the churches and the colleges are inseparably intertwined.

The "roll call" of colleges, and a brief mention of current items of interest and concern, are listed for the benefit of the associations:

Campbell-During 1986, there is a special observance of the centennial year, using as a theme "A Century of Vision and Service." The new School of Pharmacy will open in the fall, and a School of Education has been established for graduate studies. Programs are offered in Goldsboro, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, Fort Bragg, Sanford, and in Wales and Malaysia.

Chowan-Enjoys a national reputation as a two year institution of high quality. President Bruce E. Whitaker was recently named as one of the 17 most effective chief college administrators in the nation. Chowan is engaged in a four million dollar campaign for additional student aid, scholarship assistance and program support.

Gardner-Webb-On May 31, 1986, Dr. Craven E. Williams completed his tenure as president, begun in July, 1976. On June 1, Dr. M. Christopher White, Vice President of Elon College, became the 10th. president of Gardner-Webb. Included in its many educational programs are assistance for deaf and blind students who wish to earn a college degree.

Mars Hill-A comprehensive revision of the General Studies curriculum, to be implemented in the fall of 1987, includes statements of convictions by the faculty. Included in these are the centrality of Christian faith, morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship and the value of work. Scholarships to attract superior students continues to be a major emphasis.

Meredith-"Thorough instruction" and "culture made perfect through the religion of Jesus Christ" are central to the college mission. Extensive studies during 1986 resulted in a reaffirmation of Meredith's commitment to education for women in both undergraduate and graduate programs. Construction of the Gaddy-Hamrick Art Center was begun in June.

Wake Forest-Conversations continue between Convention leaders and university trustees to clarify the basis for a continuing relationship. Founded in 1834 by North Carolina Baptists, Wake Forest is acknowledged as a superior university among church-related schools in the nation.

Wingate-Looking toward its one hundredth anniversary in 1995, the college has entered a 10-year, 30 million dollar "Second Century:

Vision for Excellence" campaign. Numerous building, renovation and beautification projects are planned, in addition to library expansion, faculty support and student financial aid.

Council on Christian Higher Education
BAPTIST STUDENTS AND BAPTIST COLLEGES BELONG TOGETHER

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The purpose and objective of the Baptist Foundation has been, from the date of its incorporation and by the terms of its charter, to assist individual Baptists to find ways of continuing their support of all Baptist causes - institutions, agencies, mission causes - with estate and deferred gifts. As a result, trust funds are now administered which benefit local churches, associations, specific mission objects and offerings, and every agency, school, and institution supported by Baptists.

In 1985, North Carolina Baptists placed over one million dollars in new trust agreements with the Foundation, making provision for the perpetual support of practically every Baptist cause. Endowment of Cooperative Program was a primary trust designation.

It is now possible through the Foundation for each Baptist to "Give it Twice", once to family, then to Kingdom causes. Through properly constructed trusts and wills, family members and friends can receive from one's estate, over a period of years, an amount exactly equal to, or even greater than the estate portion they would normally receive through an ordinary estate distribution. With the "Give it Twice" plan, after the family receives their portion, the entire estate principal is still intact, with the income from the entire estate available for Christian causes-forever. If giving is exciting for the Christian, giving it twice is surely twice as exciting!

An indirect, but profound benefit of Foundation services to the local church has been the enhancement of individual stewardship growth and commitment. In nearly every instance, those who elect to commit to Kingdom use a portion of their estate assets, are during their lifetime more committed stewards. They enjoy their giving, and this happy, conscious stewardship dedication must be a profit for the church.

The Foundation seeks to inform Baptist people of:

1. Their responsibility as stewards to make provision for the future use of their resources.
2. The critical need experienced by all Baptist Causes for Endowment support - the ongoing, assured support of those who support them now.
3. Ways by which these realities may be met and accomplished.
4. Counsel in wise decisions for endowing any Baptist cause-for instance, the Foundation may discourage a trust for a cemetery fund if the church already receives more funds than are needed to maintain that cemetery.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. An additional 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency department.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the tertiary health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons successfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40% of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of 9 young people who drank potasium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transportation but is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville and Rockingham. (The Raleigh Center has become independent.) These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,460 visits with patients, families and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The Medical Center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist churches of North Carolina gave $566,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the

staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

In recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older, the Baptist Retirement Homes of N. C., Inc., has sought to create a broader awareness of its services across the state. Implementing state-of-the-art communicaton techniques through use of the Biblical Recorder, local newspapers and direct contacts, the Homes is effectively making itself known to greater numbers of Senior Adults and to a concerned and responsive denominational community.

The leadership of the Baptist Retirement Homes is addressing major changes which suggest a need for an adjustment of services. The sheer size of the Senior Adult population in the next decade is expected to require a significant expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston Salem.

With extended longevity, the Baptist Retirement Homes anticipates ministering to Senior Adults who will live longer and healthier lives. More choices need to be available to these individuals as they experience added years of activity. Planning has begun to move beyond the standard services now available to consider additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services.

While the past year has brought a forward look at the direction of retirement care, attention has also been directed toward improvement of existing services. The following facts and figures highlight the achievements of the Baptist Retirement Homes from August, 1985 through June, 1986:

- Sound financial managment again eliminated the need to increase residential fees.
- Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.
- Of a projected 3.4 million dollars budget, the Cooperative Program and Homes and Hospital Offering provided $785,000.
- Over 40 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Construction and renovation of seven new housing units was completed in Willow Cove on the Winston Salem campus.
- Bill Stillerman became the new President of the Homes.
- Jack Hoyle was appointed Vice-President in Charge of Administration.
- Carolyn Bunting was appointed Assistant to the President for Admissions.
- Jim Saul was appointed Assistant to the President for Personnel.
- Don Peiffer was appointed Assistant to the President for Business Affairs.
- A video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," produced by the Homes in 1985, won the M. E. Dodd Award for Video and Film

Productions.
- Residential and apartment living remain available. Requests should be made through the Assistant to the President for Admissions.

Under the focused and energetic leadership of Bill Stillerman, President of the Homes since November, 1985, the fine tradition initiated by past Presidents will continue. Yet, the Trustees and Administrative Staff of the Baptist Retirement Homes believe the participation of North Carolina Baptists to be critical for the successful growth of the Homes. By remaining sensitive to retirement care issues and by staying informed and supportive of services offered by the Retirement Homes, North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Carolyn Bunting, Assistant to the President for Admissions

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The Biblical Recorder is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official news journal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters and other communications with the Recorder indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians-fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not-and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The Recorder welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ. This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the Recorder will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year. Many of the other major state Baptist papers such as the Recorder have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the directors of our paper

have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals, $7.00. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
919-847-2127

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

CAMPUS MINISTRIES

North Carolina Baptists have some form of ministry on forty-seven college or university campuses across the state. A growing number of churches are also finding creative and significant ways to minister with students.

The Convention employs eight persons with primary responsibility for ministry in a specific university setting. We join with Baptist colleges in funding campus ministries in our seven schools, and we join other Christian groups in providing work with student groups such as BSU, cooperate with university personnel in service to the institution, offer help to faculty and staff in personal and professional concerns and seek ways of helping people on the campus work more closely with area churches.

During the 1985-86 school year students involved in Baptist Student Unions and on Baptist campuses pledged and raised about $50,000 for missions and ministry all around the world. A total of 150 collegians were trained in a week-long orientation period or are working under the direction of some department within the Baptist State Convention. New programs included semester service in associational and related ministries for a dozen students, a summer internship in ministry with the Baptist Joint Committee, and the sponsoring of a resource team of three students trained and utilized by youth ministers and associational leaders across the state.

The first "graduates" of our unique Campus Ministry Associate in Missions and Ministry program in Charlotte, Joy and Chris Gamble, were appointed and are serving as student evangelists in Taiwan under our Foreign Mission Board. Mark and Stacey Pennington are the 1985-87 ministers in this program, which seeks to serve in Charlotte and prepare persons for careers in student ministry on the mission field.

Work with volunteer ministries in several locations is continuing to develop as lay people, church staff members, college faculty persons (ie. David Clemmons at Davidson Community

College) and associational staff lead out in the exciting ministry. Convention staff provides consultation and encouragement. This spring, five student leaders from these BSUs joined 13 others in a week of special training at the Sunday School Board. North Carolina's delegation of 18 was the largest (and, we feel, the most outstanding) as students from across the nation were involved in this leadership program.

Special conferences for International Students, Campus Evangelism Training and Black Christian Collegians were offered during the school year. Staff, volunteers and student leaders planned and guided these events. A conference for High School Seniors, a leadership conference and a fall Baptist Student Convention involved over a thousand young people in Christian growth and challenge to stewardship of life.

Teams of students from BSUs and Baptist campuses all across the state led worship, planned youth revivals, sang or ministered through puppetry or clowning in hundreds of North Carolina churches. Students, under the leadership of ministers employed by your Cooperative Program dollars are growing and sharing their faith in many ways because you care enough to provide Baptist Campus Ministry! On behalf of these who, in God's power, are our future, thank you!

Jim Greene

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA

If Christianity is authentic, then, it must be reflected in the daily walk of the followers of Jesus Christ.

Helping Christians to apply the moral demands of the Good News of Jesus Christ remains the top priority of the Christian Action League.

There is much to rejoice about what has occurred in the last twelve months, but it is also a time to renew our efforts for new battles on the horizon.

1. OBSCENITY: The state's new Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act has been met with unusual success. Some twelve months ago, law enforcement officials stated that North Carolina had some 750 hard core porno outlets making our state the nation's "smutt" capital. Today, only about 150 remain in operation, and most of these are facing porno charges with court cases pending.

   For all practical purposes, convenience stores and other retail establishments have removed sexually oriented publications such as PLAYBOY, HUSTLER, PENTHOUSE, ETC. Others have placed the material behind the counter or behind "blinder" racks where they are not accessible to minors.

   Video stores have cleaned their shelves of sexual explicit materials rather than face prosecution. Cable porn programs like the Playboy Channel have been

discontinued in communities such as Hickory, Raleigh, Chapel Hill, Durham, etc.

Indictments have been brought against ADAM & EVE-the largest porno distributor in the Southeast, located in Orange County.

The battle is not over for the cause of decency. The pornography industry and its sympathizers are already raising funds and seeking to build support to get our state's new obscenity law "watered down" in the 1987 legislature.

II. ALCOHOL (Liquor-Beer-Wine): The League remains the only organization in North Carolina providing assistance to communities involved in sighting our number one addicting drug. Referendums have been defeated in the following areas:

1. Scotland County defeated liquor-by-the-drink
2. Black Mountain defeated liquor-by-the-drink
3. Concord defeated liquor-by-the-drink
4. Manteo defeated liquor-by-the-drink
5. Rowan County defeated liquor-by-the-drink
6. Wayne County defected liquor-by-the-drink
7. Pasquotank County defeated liquor-by-the-drink
8. Old Fort defeated beer-wine sales
9. King defeated an ABC liquor store vote

These victories were the result of strong, aggressive leadership on the part of caring people.

III. GAMBLING: In 1987, the church will probably face its strongest challenge yet from the gambling industry.

Pro-lottery forces have already stated that they will be back before the 1987 legislature with an all-out effort to secure a statewide lottery.

Pari-mutuel gambling forces have now come on the scene. A state-wide organization operating under the name, CAROLINA SPORTS ASSOCIATION, with offices in High Point are pushing this cause. Rufus Edmisten, the state's former Attorney-General, has been employed by the gambling forces to assist in their drive for pari-mutuel gambling. This group is publishing a newspaper, SPORTING JOURNAL, that is being sent to key business and industrial leaders throughout North Carolina to enlist supporters. Fund raising efforts are also underway. A speaker's bureau has been formed providing programs for civic and community groups on behalf of the gambling cause.

What will be the outcome of both efforts? Basicaly, the decision will be made in the November, 1986, General Election. If a few more pro-gambling legislators win seats in the legislature, the war is over. In the 1985 session, the lottery went down to defeat with a tie vote. That is how close the issue already is in our state.

Billy Sunday used to say: "The only thing worse than an empty voting booth is an empty head in the voting booth."

The position for the 1987 North Carolina House and Senate candidates on the gambling issues must be obtained and shared with the Christian community so voters will be informed when ballots are marked.

Plato said: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Historical Facts

CLIFTON ROAD-Rev. Sherman Young was installed as Pastor Emeritus of Clifton Road Baptist Church on Sept. 21, 1986.

COLLEGE PARK-We celebrated our 80th Anniversary in March of 1986.

ELLER MEMORIAL-Our "Historical Committee" is working on the Eller Memorial Baptist Church history to be published in 1987.

FLORIDA STREET-Purchased new Steinway Piano and new church van. Deaf interpretation Ministry, called Minister of Youth, Minister of Music/Education.

GATE CITY-Mr. Terry Larsen called as Minister to Youth on Dec. 11, 1985. Mr. Larsen ordained into the ministry on Sept. 28, 1986.

GREENSBORO FIRST-Began new work on Lake Brandt Road.

GOOD NEWS-Held our first service in newly completed building on December 31, 1985.

GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Celebrated 24th Homecoming Service Aug. 17, 1986.

HUNTER HILLS-Completed new 1600 seat auditorium with class room space. Dedication Service Oct. 5, 1986.

LAWNDALE-Ted Goslen ordination August 1986.

PARKWAY-Celebration of 30th Anniversary in May 1986.

PLEASANT GARDEN-Began a ministry for the singles - SALT.

PLEASANT GROVE-Baby dedication. Debra Collings Love Service (Missionary). Honorary Deacon Service Arthur Willis.

RANKIN-Rev. Richard Poindexter became pastor in September. Dedicated newly erected handicap ramp. Major renovations on Educational Building.

REEDY FORK-New church started in Santa Isabel Mexico.

SEDGEFIELD-Built new picnic shelter valued at $30,000.

SOUTH ELM STREET-Ordained Deacon Wayne Brown.

SOUTHEAST-Called Associate Pastor-Education/Youth begins Oct. 1, 1986. Began MasterLife in September.

SOUTHSIDE-The church voted to relocate and purchase property for total relocation.

SUMNER-Paid off parsonage, beginning plans for Educational Building.

WOODLAKE-Remodeled sanctuary and added pews and sound equipment.

Our Beloved Dead

BESSEMER
Rev. J. B. Clifton
Sarah Bullard
Herbert Needham
Sherie Thomas

CAMP HERMAN
Richard Jones
Bill Scarlette

CLIFTON ROAD
Lydia Martin
Frank Clark
Linda Paschal

ELLER MEMORIAL
Lillie Jones Hardy
Harry Hicks, Jr.
Jennings Jackson
Hannah E. Land
Carl A. Lewis
Larry Newell
Evelyn Robertson
Allen Spillman
Ethel N. Wilson
Dennis Kellam

FRIENDLY AVENUE
L. P. Hunt
Ada Tillery
Bea Curtis
Opan Clenney
Earl Hartgrove
Annie Williams
Ruth Loman
Meredith Morgan
Novella Morgan
Daisy Burns
Mary Lee Cheek
John Henry Moore

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Benny Davenport
J. D. Prince
Myrtle Hawk

GUILFORD
Helen Bainbridge
John Carrick
D. L. Edwards

BUCHANAN
Helen Apple
Dovie Lawrence

CALVARY
Kay Cantrell
Doyle Hetrick
Maude Moran

CENTRAL
Larry Bowen

COLLEGE PARK
William G. Adams
Walter Barton
Mrs. J. N. Craig
Mrs. Lula Mitchell
Mrs. J. T. Howell

FLORIDA STREET
Bernice Hopkins
Norwood McLamb
Alton Spinks
Lillie Daniels
James Darnell
Nell Minor
Jeanette Payne
Joe A. Cox

GATE CITY
Jimmy Adams, Deacon
Stan Corum

GETHSEMANE
Harbor Craig, Deacon

GREENSBORO FIRST
Earl Dominick
W. D. Henderson
Elizabeth Sneed
Mrs. T. Moody Stroud
Edgar Jackson
J. B. Berry
Harold M. Angel
G. P. Ross
Clara Reavis
John Dick
Ruth Hensley
Mrs. G. C. Stewart
Lilliam Tilley

Clara McClellan

HILLCREST
Margaret Cagle
C. W. Player

HUNTER HILLS
Angie Myers
Charles Dunsil

IMMANUEL
Rev. Walter Heilig
Joye Jones, Deacon
Jule Marsh
Hermis Powell
Ernest Craig
May Montague
Eugene Witchey

LANKFORD
Annie Owens
Bill Hagood
Ron Dickson
Wilbur Ellis

LINDLEY PARK
Bertie Smith
Blanche Dickerson
Nancy Hocutt

NEW HOPE
Jesse Goins

NORTHEAST
Kenneth O. Lloyd

PARKWAY
Tom Adams, Jr.
Geneva Carter
Harmonson Floyd, Sr.
C. B. Frazier
Helen Hall
Betsy Hiltz
Mark Reitzel
James Rivenbark
Rosemarie Weaver
Ann Wood

PLEASANT GROVE
Alice Waldrop
Mrs. Ollie Otwell
Elbert J. Allred
Charles Dickerson
Sam Mundy
Grady Phillips
J. B. Herndon
Wesley Suit
Bill Melton
Kim Koger
P. L. Smith
Flo Simpson
Henry Henderson
Mamie Lee Wells
Dan Wood
Allie Bond
Mrs. Paul Murphy
Mrs. T. C. Collins Sr.
Albert Woodroof
Albert Humphries
Kenneth Redmond
Dr.VanceHavner,Ordained
Mrs. Paul Brady
Paul Holt
Mrs. Walker Powell
Mrs. Albert Woodroof

LAWNDALE
Howard Dalton
Margaret Clark

MAGNOLIA STREET
Aumilee Nance
Carl J. Michael
Hallie Harris
Peggy Price
Alma Ledbetter

NORTHSIDE
Ruby Ward

PINECROFT
R. V. McCormick
Coy Johnson
Charles Simpson
Jewell Snyder

PLEASANT GARDEN
Frank Jessup
Linwood Virden
Walter McCraw
Edith Kirkpatrick
Phyllis Cornelius
Robert L. Fentress
Wesley Rogers

RANKIN
Mrs. Emmie Straughan
Henry Keck
R. L. Bell

ROCKY KNOLL
Ruby Sheffield
Tony Bass
Inez Chandler
Gladys Leonard
Dorothy Harp

SIXTENTH STREET
Minnie Staley
Parks Johnson
Esther Whitt
Percy Perdue
Troy Wall

SOUTHSIDE
Ida Clayton
Floyd Capps

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Nina Fryar
Bryan H. Parrish
Ralph Mitchell
Porter Tuttle
Mary Ann Cummings
Ollie Parrish
Linda Reid

WILLOMORE
Ernest Watkins

REEDY FORK
A. L. Bullard, Deacon
Parks Gregory, Ordained
Quince R. Jarvis
Lillian Flinchum
Pansy Mahaffey
Eunice Lynch
Anna Gregory

ROLLING ROADS
Evelyn Raye Gill

SOUTH ELM STREET
Beatrice Rumley
Flona Borders
Leola Thomas

SOUTHEAST
Marvin C. Crawford
Mary Elizabeth Brooks

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Clarence Brady
Lena Brisson
Virginia Crowder
Jean Garner
Fletcher Purcell
Pauline Wyrick

SUMNER
Ruby Fulp

WOODLAKE
Gladys Bartenfield

Calendar of Activities

OCTOBER 1986

6	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
	Youth Council-PBA Office-7:30 p.m.
8-10	Chaplain/Wives Retreat-Caraway
9-10	Senior Adults Trip Gatlinburg and Renfro Valley
12	WORLD HUNGER DAY
13	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
14	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
16	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
20	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
20-21	Youth Ministry Conference-Lawndale
	Executive Board-Jessup Grove Ch.-7:30 p.m.
21	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
23	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
	Music Director's Quarterly Meeting-Southside
24	Chaplain's School
	BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
27	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
28	Chaplains' Meeting-PBA Office-8:30 a.m.
30	ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
	Morning Session-Parkway-8:45 a.m.-12:00 noon
	Evening Session-Greensboro First-6:45 p.m.-8:30 p.m.
31	ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
	College Park-8:45 a.m.-12:00 noon

NOVEMBER 1986

3	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer-Hunter Hills-7:00 p.m
3-5	Church Secretaries' Conference-Caraway
10	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
10-12	NC BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION-GREENSBORO COLISEUM
13-14	Mega Focus Resource Team-Atlanta
13-15	Youth Volleyball Tournament-Greensboro First
15	GA Annual Meeting-Guilford-9:30-11:30 a.m.
17	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committe-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	M Night-Friendly Ave.-7:00 p.m.
	Awareness Conference-Winston Salem-1:30-5:00 p.m.
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
18	Awareness Conference-Winston Salem-8:30 a.m.-12:00 noon
20	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m.

22	Acteens Fall Retreat-Hillcrest-9:00 a.m.-12:30 p.m. International Students Thanksgiving Dinner-College Park-6:30 p.m.
24	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Youth Sunday School Workshop-Lawndale-7-9:00 p.m. PBA Chorale-Southside
27	THANKSGIVING DAY

DECEMBER 1986

Nov. 30- Dec. 7	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING
1	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Senior Adults Christmas Luncheon-Parkway-12:00 noon PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
6	Chorale Concert-TBA
8	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon Brotherhood Workshop-Florida Street-7:30 p.m.
11	Church Secretaries' Conference-Haybles' Hearth-12:15 p.m.
15	Ministers' Conference and Luncheon-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
18	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m.
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

JANUARY 1987

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
5	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
12	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-12:00 noon Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
15	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m. WMU Enlistment/Enlargement-TBA
19	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon Executive Board-TBA-7:30 p.m. NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
26	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
30	Music Director's Quarterly Meeting-Southside

FEBRUARY 1987

2	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
2-3	STATE EVANGELISM CONFERENCE-GREENSBORO COLISEUM
8-14	WMU FOCUS WEEK
9	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.

10	WMU Banquet-Florida Street-TBA
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
16	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
17	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
19	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m.
23	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Mission Friends "How To Workshop"-TBA
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
24	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.

MARCH 1987

1-8	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS-ANNIE ARMSTRONG EASTER OFFERING
2	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
3	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
9	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
10	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
12	Church Secretaries' Conference-Pleasant Garden-12:15 p.m.
16	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	Seminary Extension-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
17	WMU Annual Meeting-TBA
19	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m.
	Youth Rally-TBA
20	GA Leaders Meeting-TBA
23	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
24	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
27-28	WMU ANNUAL SESSION-RIDGECREST
	Youth Choir Retreat-Camp Willow Run
30	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
31	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.

APRIL 1987

6	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
	Mission Friends Salad Supper-TBA
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
7	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
10	GA Council Meeting-PBA Office-TBA
13	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
16	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m.
	Acteen Banquet-TBA
19	EASTER
20	Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	Executive Board-TBA
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
24-25	ACTEEN CONVENTION-RIDGECREST
27	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
30	Music Directors Quarterly Meeting-Southside

MAY 1987

2	Young Baptist Women's Activity-TBA
4	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
5	Handbell Workshop-Lawndale-TBA
7	GA Awards Night-TBA
8-9	BW/BYW/MOTHER/DAUGHTER GET TOGETHER-CARAWAY
10	MOTHERS' DAY
11	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
18	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
21	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m.
25	MEMORIAL DAY
30	Mission Friends Day Camp-TBA

JUNE 1987

1	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
4	Church Secretaries' Conference-PBA Office-12:15 p.m.
7-14	ASSOCIATION EMPHASIS WEEK-SHUBAL STEARNS OFFERING
8	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
9	Stewardship Banquet-Florida Street-TBA
14-15	WMU, SBC, ANNUAL MEETING-ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
15	Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
16-18	SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION-ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
18	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m.
20	Acteen Day Camp-TBA
21	FATHERS' DAY
22	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
29	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

JULY 1987

4	INDEPENDANCE DAY
6	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
10	YOUTH EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE-GREENSBORO COLISEUM

13	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
14	WMU Prayer Retreat-TBA
16	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m.
18	GA Day Camp, Gr. 4-6-TBA
20	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
20-24	Children's Music Day Camp-TBA
25	GA Day Camp, Gr. 1-3-TBA
27	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
30	Music Directors' Quarterly Meeting-Southside

AUGUST 1987

3	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
10	Ministers'Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
11	Childrens Music Leadership Conference-TBA
13	Youth Concert, "Witness"-TBA
17	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
20	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m.
24	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
28-29	Music Directors' Retreat-TBA
31	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

SEPTEMBER 1987

3	Church Secretaries' Conference-TBA-12:15 p.m.
5	GA Olympics-TBA
6-13	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR NC STATE MISSIONS
7	LABOR DAY
	Senior Adult Olympics-TBA
11-12	Youth Council Retreat-Caraway
14	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
15	Music Directors/Accompanists Workshop-TBA
17	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m.
21	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	WMU Leadership Workshop-TBA
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
28	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

OCTOBER 1987

5	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
12	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m
	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
13	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
15	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m.

19	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon Executive Board-TBA
20	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
22	Music Directors Quarterly Meeting-Southside
26	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
27	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
29	PBA ANNUAL MEETING-TBA
30	PBA ANNUAL MEETING-TBA

NOVEMBER 1987

2	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
2-3	Church Secretaries Conference-Caraway
3	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
9	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
10	Seminary Extension-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
16	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
17	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
19	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m.
23	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
24	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
26	THANKSGIVING
30	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

DECEMBER 1987

Nov. 29- Dec. 6	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS-LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING
1	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
7	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
8	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
10	Church Secretaries' Conference-TBA-12:15 p.m.
14	Ministers' Conference and Luncheon-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
17	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-11:00 a.m.
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

Pastors

BESSEMER-Rev. Victor S. Dowd, 2812 E. Bessemer Ave., 27405
BUCHANAN-Rev. Gene Lawhorne, 204 Buchanan Church Rd., 27405
CALVARY-
CAMP HERMAN-Rev, Billy Sloop, 5768 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Rev. Larry Thompson, P O Box 527, Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Rev. G. H. Vaughan, 625 Ashland Dr., 27403
COLLEGE PARK-Dr. Michael Jamison, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
ELLER MEMORIAL-Rev. Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Dr. Robert J. Goode, 2200 Vanstory St., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Rev. Michael Moore, 315 Willow Springs Ct., 27410
GATE CITY-Rev. Philip Whitt, 5701 Cates Dr., 27410
GETHSEMANE-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Dr. Norman Harris, Box 5704, Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-Rev. James Lacewell, 1826 Bothwell St., 27401
GREENSBORO FIRST-Dr. Alton H. McEachern, Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-
HILLCREST-Rev. J. Darryll Hester, 3918 Baylor St., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Dr. Ron Lynch, 1806 Merritt Dr., 27407
IMMANUEL-Dr. James Jarrard, 1348 Seminole Dr., 27408
JESSUP GROVE-Rev. William Claffey, 2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407
LANKFORD-Rev. James Parrish, 3708 Yanceyville St., 27405
LAWNDALE-
LINDLEY PARK-Rev. James Wall, 3819 Parkwood, 27403
MAGNOLIA STREET-Rev. H.D. Jack Roe, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
NEW HOPE-Rev. Luther Brame, 915 Cherry St., 27401
NORTHEAST-Dr. Dennis Stamey, 2401 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville, 27301
NORTHSIDE-Rev. Clayton Hardin, 1602 N. Holden Rd., 27408
PARKWAY-
PINECROFT-Rev. Bob Caffin, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Dr. Vernon Williams, 1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313
PLEASANT GROVE-Rev. Preston Gravely, 3117 Groomtown Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Rev. Richard Poindexter, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
REEDY FORK-Rev. George Rose, Jr., 4710 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, 27214
ROCKY KNOLL-Rev. Ralph Webb, 3710 Lynhaven Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Rev. J. Ward Burch, 2704 Argonne Blvd., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Rev. Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282
SHARPE ROAD-Rev. Thomas Williams, 2002 Sharpe Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Rev. Bob Duncan, 10 Augusta Ct., 27405
SOUTH ELM-DR. Lawrence Clapp, 5913 Cheshire Dr., Pleasant Garden, 27313
SOUTHEAST-Dr. Bruce Anthony, 4704 Middleton Dr., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Dr. Steve Sells, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS-Rev. Dan Jolly, 2407 Running Brook Dr., 27408
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Dr. Wilson Stewart, P. O. Box 25, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Rev. J. C. Alley, 4451 Old Randleman Rd., 27406

TEMPLE-Rev. Alfred Stanley, 1601 W. Vandalia Rd., 27406
TOWE MEMORIAL-Rev. Gilbert Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett, 27377
WILLOMORE-Rev. Donald Shelton, 4722 Randleman Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-Rev. Thomas Vogler Sr., 3514 Gentry St., 27407
*All Addresses Greensboro except as noted

Associate and Mission Pastors

CLIFTON ROAD-Jim Holder, 1901 Starlight Dr., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Peggy A. Haymes, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Maged Basily, 1131 W Northwood St., 27408
GREENSBORO FIRST-Kelly Brown, Box 5443, 27403
Norman Livengood, Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-John Mark Batchelor, 800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
IMMANUEL-Kevin Pearce, 1707 Kello Dr., 27405
LAWNDALE-Don Harrington, 201 Leland Dr., 27408
NORTHEAST-Deryl Holliday, 3915 Linden Ter., Durham, 27705
PLEASANT GARDEN-Larry McElreath, Rt 2 Box 575 B, Randleman, 27317
SEDGEFIELD-Don Moody, 6106 Trotter Ln. Pvt., Oak Ridge, 27310
SOUTHEAST-Henry H. Newton, 5101 Field Horney Rd., 27406
TOWE-Louis Rice, Rt 9 Box 402, Burlington, 27215

Ministers Ordained This Year

CLIFTON ROAD-Terry Larsen, 1721 A Fairfax Rd., 27407
GREENSBORO FIRST-Joseph Ratliff, Box 5443, 27403
Millicent Austell, 800 Montclair Rd., Birmingham, Ala. 35213

Ministers Licensed This Year

BUCHANAN-Mark Meadows, 501 Rice Circle, Wake Forest, 27109
FLORIDA STREET-Jack Goode, 2200 Vanstory St., 27403
PLEASANT GARDEN-Bobby Rader, Rt 1 Box 290, Climax, 27233
SOUTHEAST-Bart Hughes, 3908 Williams Dairy Rd., 27406
Michael Miller, 3911 Red Chief St., 27406

Ministers Other Than Pastors, Belonging To Churches

BESSEMER-Wade Gibson, 2600 Overbrook Dr., 27408
CALVARY-Donald Kimrey, 417 W. Radiance Dr., 27408
CAMP HERMAN-R. C. Lee, Sr., 5814 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214
E. D. Young, 5740 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Howard Kirkman, 8001 Pate Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Sherman Young, 815 Meadowood Rd., 27409
COLLEGE PARK-Meredith Neill, 30 D Hiltin Pl., 27409
Janice Wakefield, 1410 Seneca St., Winston Salem, 27103
Billy Long, 822 S. Scieltific St., High Point, 27260
Sam Riddle, 2503 Atlanta St., 27406
ELLER MEMORIAL-James Fleet, 425 E Hendrix St., 27405

FLORIDA STREET-Talmadge Greene, 2013 Cedar Fork Dr., 27407
T. W. Nelson, 906 Courtland St., 27401
FRIENDLY AVENUE-A. Leroy Parker, 1710 W. Market St., 27403
J. R. Washington Jr., 2315 Westhaven Dr., 27407
Marshall Collins, 3221 C Regents Park Ln., 27405
GETHSEMANE-William Baker, 4706 Crestfield Rd., Summerfield, 27358
Jim Covington, 6025 N. Church St., 27405
GREENSBORO FIRST-Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., 27407
Claud Bowen, 605 Greenway N., 27403
Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr., 27408
Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr., 27408
Gilbert Pierce, 4903 Hilltop Rd., 27407
Del Suggs
S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., 27403
Ray Benfield, Athen, Greece
James Manchester, Wake Forest, NC
John Lipscomb, 2510 Walker Ave., 27403
Coolidge Porterfield, 702 Sussex Ct., 27410
Douglas Peoples, 4915 Hackamore Rd., 27410
GUILFORD-T. W. Estes, 4827 C Tower Rd., 27410
Lewis Morene, 221-D W Vandalia Rd., 27406
HILLCREST-Glenn Badenhop, 4205 Bell Orchard, 27405
Charles May
IMMANUEL-Troy Robbins, 2006 Bundy Dr., 27403
NEW HOPE-James P. Turner, 3915 E. Lee St., 27406
Arthur Kendrick, 3411 Hadham Pl., 27405
NORTHEAST-Douglas Maness, 4522 Burlington Rd., 27405
PARKWAY-Ronald E. Wall, 3028 Robin Hood Dr., 27408
Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
PLEASANT GROVE-James Allred, 4207 Pennydale Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Robert Southern I, 2708 Lilac Rd., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Andy Cline,1608 Stanley Rd., 27407
ROLLING ROADS-David Fleming, 1901 Jones Rd., 27406
SEDGEFIELD-Austin Lovin, 4901 Pennoak Dr., 27407
James Keaton, P. O. Box 7496, 27407
SOUTH ELM STREET-Kent Pugh, 6021 McLeansville Rd., McLeansville, 2730
Charles Belch, Apdo 355, San Cristobal Venezuela
SOUTHSIDE-Calvin Capps, 3015 Darden Rd., 27407
STEVENS MEMORIAL-M. W. Shaw, 1107 Larkhill Ct., Brown Summit, 27214
Coleman Watkins, 3714 Dawson Ave., 27401
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Odell Scott, 5800 Lake Brandt Rd., 27405
J. W. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 430, Madison, NC 27025
TOWE MEMORIAL-Louis Rice, Rt. 9 Box 402, Burlington, NC 27215
Harold L. Profitt, #33 College Park, Elon College, 27244
WILLOMORE-Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd., 27406
Harding Coon, 801 Terrell St., 27406

Ministers Available For Interim or Supply

Claud Bowen	
605 Greenway, North	292-3348
Wofford Boyd	
5602 Courtfield Dr.	373-2234

John Boyles 714 Lakedale Dr., Colfax	373-3099
Calvin Capps 3015 Darden Rd.	294-2470
Charlie Cross 1711 Marion St.	273-8522
T. W. Estes 4827 Tower Road	294-1284
James Fleet Jr. 425 E. Hendrix St.	272-3340
David Fleming 1901 Jones Road	294-3605
R. Cole Lee 5814 Summit Ave.	621-3912
Austin Lovin 4901 Pennoak Road	852-0735
Douglas Maness 4522 Burlington Road	375-5278
A. Leroy Parker 1710 W. Market St.	274-3033
Dr. S. C. Ray 2609 Springwood Dr.	299-7167
Beauford Smith 509 Ritters Lake Road	373-3099
Robert Southern 2708 Lilac Road	288-3475
James Thompson 912 Wiley Lewis Road	273-6892
Roy Thornberry, Jr. 1307 Woodgreen Drive	621-2294
Ronald Wall 3028 Robinhood Drive	288-4218
J. R. Washington, Jr. 2315 Westhaven Drive	292-0932

Ministers of Education and Youth

BUCHANAN-Goldie Hicks, 811 Sykes Ave., 27405
CALVARY-Dennis Murphy, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301
CLIFTON ROAD-Jim Holder, 1901 Starlight Dr., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Peggy Haymes, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
FLORIDA STREET-Steve Medford, 806 Northridge St., 27403
Steve Pruitt, 1513 Lovett St., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-C. Dale Sloan, 606 Beckwith Dr., 27410
R. Wayne Reich, 4717 Pennoak Rd., 27407
Larry A. Smith, 814 Jefferson Rd., 27410
GATE CITY-Ernest Welch, 5015 Beale Ave., 27407
Terry Larsen, 1721 A Fairfax Rd., 27407
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Brian Harris, Box 5704, Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-Phillip Cole, P O Box 21473, 27420
GREENSBORO FIRST-John Setchfield, Box 5443, 27403
Vern Peterson, Box 5443, 27403
D. Jack Heath, Box 543, 27403

GUILFORD-John Mark Batchelor, 800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
John Fulcher, 5743 G Bramblegate Rd., 27409
HILLCREST-Don Ross, 3607 Sunnycrest Ave., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Larry Whicker, 1111 Pepperhill Rd., 27407
Randy Vanover, 1809 Heilwood Dr., 27407
IMMANUEL-Kevin Pearce, 1707 Kello Dr., 27405
LANKFORD-Jim Saunders, 2719 Richard St., 27405
LAWNDALE-Al Marguerat, 5411 White Blossom Rd., 27410
LINDLEY PARK-Anna Beth Simmons, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403
Becky Costner, 4602 Brynhurst Dr., 27407
MAGNOLIA STREET-D. M. Lindeman, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
NORTHEAST-Deryl Holliday, 3915 Linden Ter., Durham 27705
PARKWAY-Mark Harper, 1411 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
PINECROFT-Eddie Gourley, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Larry McElreath, Rt 2 Box 575 B, Randleman, 27317
PLEASANT GROVE-Grady Bryant, Rt 7 Box 344, 27407
RANKIN-Chip Holden, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
REEDY FORK-James Garner, 1504 Twain Rd., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Mark McIntyre, 484 Uppergate Ln., Kernersville, 27284
SIXTEENTH STREET-Jack Morris, 5107 Coltsfoot Rd., 27405
John Garner, 2831F N O'Henry Blvd., 27405
SOUTH ELM-David Clemens, 4800 Carolwood Dr., 27407
SOUTHEAST-Henry Newton, 5101 Field Horney Rd., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Jerry Watts, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Terry Lisk, 915 Onslow Dr., 27408
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Deborah Pitts, P O Box 25, Summerfield, 27358
TOWE-Rev. Harold Profitt, 33 College Park, Elon College, 27244

Ministers of Music

BESSEMER-Audrey Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., 27405
BUCHANAN-Mark Meadows, 501 Rice Circle, Wake Forest, 27109
CALVARY-Bonnie Reynolds, 1904 Alamance Church Rd., 27406
CAMP HERMAN-Ruth Frye, 5621 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Allie Thompson, P O Box 527, Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Diane Carter, 5106 Holly Ridge Rd., 27405
COLLEGE PARK-Benita Brady, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
ELLER MEMORIAL-Edwin Chenoweth, 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Steven Medford, 606 Northridge St., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-James Alley, 2903 Will Doskey Dr., 27410
GATE CITY-Bob Durand, 1304 Hickory Trace Dr., 27407
GETHSEMANE-Monica Hix, 5938 N Church St., 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Bobby Riley, Box 5704, Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-Nelda Tatum, 3706 Lynhaven Dr., 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST-Joye Brannon, Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-John Fulcher, 5743G Bramblegate Rd., 27409
HILLCREST-Don Ross, 3607 Sunnycrest Ave., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Fred Guilbert, 1119 Pepperhill, 27407
IMMANUEL-Brantley Greeson, 710 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
JESSUP GROVE-Jean Weatherman, 4333 Four Farms Rd., 27410
LANKFORD-
LAWNDALE-

LINDLEY PARK-Anna Beth Simmons, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403
MAGNOLIA STREET-D. M. Lindeman, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
NEW HOPE-James Turner, 3915 E. Lee St., 27406
NORTHEAST-Dean Carter, P O Box 2192 SEBTS, Wake Forest, 27587
NORTHSIDE-William Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr., 27408
PARKWAY-R. Michael Jones, 1411 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
PINECROFT-Cheryl Blythe, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Jim Wrenn, 5706 Thacker Dairy Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Matt Redmond, 1823 E Fairfax Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Chip Holden, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
REEDY FORK-Steven Miller, 4606 Tiarella Dr., Summerfield, 27358
ROCKY KNOLL-Geraldine Bjork, 512 S Aycock St., 27403
ROLLING ROADS-Sherry Lawson, 4909 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
SEDGEFIELD-Greta Evans, 5721D Bramblegate Dr., 27410
SHARPE ROAD-Henry Henson, Rt 2 Box 106, Franklinville, 27248
SIXTEENTH STREET-Paul Marth, 2706 Beaconwood Dr., 27405
SOUTH ELM-David Clemens, 4800 Carolwood Dr., 27407
SOUTHEAST-Sarah Anthony, 5306 Forest Oaks Dr., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Jerry Watts, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Hap Holt, P O Box 13343, 27415
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Deborah Pitts, P O Box 25, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Bonnie Steele, P O Box 195, Climax, 27223
TEMPLE-Charlotte Cox, 3644 Lewiston Rd., 27410
TOWE MEMORIAL-Louis Rice, Rt 9 Box 402, Burlington, 27215
WILLOMORE-Eddie Leggett, Rt 1 Box 14A, Climax, 27233
WOODLAKE-Brenda Nichols, 3930 Springbrook St., 27407

Church Secretaries

BESSEMER-Pamela Jones, 3364 Old Julian Rd., Whitsett, 27377
BUCHANAN-Ann Collins, 2406 Apache St., 27405
CALVARY-Edna Carter, 5206 Hooper Rd., McLeansville, 27301
CLIFTON ROAD-Anne Barts, 406 Hassellwood Rd., Jamestown, 27282
COLLEGE PARK-Geraldine Bjork, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
ELLER MEMORIAL-Shirley Sells, 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Edith Underwood, 400 Meadowood Road, 27409
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Jane Byrd, 104 Manor Ct., 27403
GATE CITY-Jennifer Dowler,1905 Gracewood Dr., 27408
GETHSEMANE-Diane Malloy, 7118 Spencer Dixon Rd., 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-April Riley, Box 3402, Gibsonville, 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-Jo Covert, Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-Myrtle Kelly, 208 Friendway Rd., 27409
HILLCREST-Ramona Hester, 3918 Baylor St., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Trudy Eads, 4318 Halifax Rd., 27407
IMMANUEL-Nancy Reed, 2405 Bridgette Ct., 27407
JESSUP GROVE-Jeanette Powers, 2916 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Summerfield, 27358
LAWNDALE-Dianne Long, 3309 Wilshire Dr., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Jennifer Helderman, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403
MAGNOLIA STREET-Anna Garrett, 6525 Reidsville Rd., Belews Creek, 27009

NORTHEAST-Mary Summers, 1427 Vine St., 27405
NORTHSIDE-Lou Ann Ayers, 8 Pineway Ct., 27405
PARKWAY-Hazel Martin, 3116 G Yanceyville St., 27405
PLEASANT GARDEN-Elsie Prevette, Rt 1 Box 30C34, Climax, 27233
PLEASANT GROVE-Mariam Gravely, 3117 Groometown Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Natalie Barber, 4100 N O'Henry Blvd, Lot 168, 27405
REEDY FORK-Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd Box 8, 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Margaret Morgan, 614 Creekridge Rd., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Sarah Bozeman, 2000 Lionne Dr., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Frances Bryant, 3301 Honeycutt Ct., 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Marian Maness, 3512 Barbour Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Gloria Walker, 4688 Creekview Rd., McLeansville 27301
SOUTH ELM-Marie Brown, 3610 S Elm-Eugene St., 27406
SOUTHEAST-Millie Paschal, 3808 Martin Ave., 27405
SOUTHSIDE-Cathey Barbour, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27405
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Lily Coble, 1705 Twain Rd., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Ruby Bridges, P O Box 25, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Charlene Covil,724 Creekridge Rd. Lot 197, 27406
TOWE MEMORIAL-Elsie Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett, 27377
WILLOMORE-Donna Shelton, 4722 Randleman Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-Willie Chandler, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

Sunday School Directors

BESSEMER-T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr., 27406
BUCHANAN-Ileen Brooks, 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd. Lot 238, 27405
CALVARY-Woodrow Stanley, 5105 McConnell Rd., Whitsett, 27377
CAMP HERMAN-Megan Woodburn, 2426 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27405
CENTRAL-Hank Odom, 5009 Korem Dr., 27409
CLIFTON ROAD-Diane Ricafrente, 3501 Farmington Dr., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Tim Saunders, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
ELLER MEMORIAL-Mike Hornaday, 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Ralph Durham Sr., 4108 Halifax, 27407
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Doris Henderson, 5108 Hedrick Dr., 27410
GATE CITY-Ernest Welch, 5015 Beale Ave., 27407
GETHSEMANE-Everett Apple, 5938 N Church St., 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Harry Bowling,P O Box 245, Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-Phillip Cole, P O Box 21473, 27420
GREENSBORO FIRST-John Setchfield, Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-Kenneth Martin, Jr., 731 Chimney Rock Rd., 27410
HILLCREST-Roger Collie, 5921 Bush Rd., Browns Summit, 27214
HUNTER HILLS-Larry Whicker, 1111 Pepperhill Rd., 27407
IMMANUEL-Jan Clark,108 Revere Dr., 27407
JESSUP GROVE-Harold Powers, 2916 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Summerfield 27358
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Mike Crowder, 801 Bluefield Rd., 27405
LAWNDALE-Keith Smith, 6107 Four Oaks Ct., Summerfield, 27358
LINDLEY PARK-Diana Berry, 5417 Tower Rd., 27410
MAGNOLIA STREET-Mickey Miller, 2208 Dulaire Rd., 27407
NEW HOPE-Joe Smith, 5103 Minnow Rd., 27405
NORTHEAST-Carol Robbins, 4908 Sylvanglade Rd., McLeansville,27301

NORTHSIDE-Max Parrott, 5609 Lookout Pl., Mcleansville, 27301
PARKWAY-Tom Lanier, 1507 Pebble Dr., 27410
PINECROFT-Herman Birchett, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Earl Blackwell, 4107 Southeast School Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Matt Redmond, 1823 E Fairfax Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Wayne Brown, 5371 Northwest School Rd., 27409
REDDY FORK-George Stroud, 1810 Morgan Smith Rd., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Mike Chandler, 2108 Brickhaven Dr., 27407
ROLLING ROADS-Barbara Moffitt, Rt. 1, Box 509, Lot 7
SEDGEFIELD-Paul Tuttle, 201 Hasslewood Dr., Jamestown, 27282
SHARPE ROAD-Herb Lemons, 5471 Dona Rd., Julian, 27283
SIXTEENTH STREET-Bobby Straughan, 4004 Pinewoodle Rd., 27405
SOUTH ELM STREET-Wade Stewart, 120 Lakefield Dr., 27406
SOUTHEAST-Gene Ledbetter, 4002 Oakcliffe Rd., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Renay Brown, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Bill Hefner, 3607 Miller Dr., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Walter Holder, 3044 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-W. R. Vernon, 2205 Rather Rd., 27406
TEMPLE-Quincy Cox, 3644 Lewiston Rd., 27410
TOWE-Louis Rice, Rt. 9 Box 402, Burlington, 27215
WILLOWBROOK-Brian Quakenbush, 5821 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-W. R. Chandler, 5309 Cascade Rd., 27406

Church Training Directors

CENTRAL-Clyde Young, 3902 Pepper Rd., Kernersville, 27284
CLIFTON ROAD-G. H. Vaughan, 3815 Clifton Rd., 27407
FLORIDA STREET-Steven Redford, 606 Northridge St., 27455
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Richard Luck, 6 Wildberry Ct., 27403
GATE CITY-Terry Larsen, 1721-A Fairfax Rd., 27407
GUILFORD-Russell King, 11-A Hilltop Pl., 27409
HILLCREST-Donald Talbert, 1207 E Water St., 27405
EMMANUEL-Nancy Davis, 4939 Randleman Rd., 27406
MAGNOLIA STREET-Georgia Halvorsen, 3611 Buffington Pl., 27410
NORTHEAST-Bill Parker, 5202 Hooper Rd., Mcleansville, 27301
NORTHSIDE-Bill Swafford, 3315 Aaron Dr., 27405
PLEASANT GARDEN-E. C. White, 915 Braswell Rd., Pleasant Garden 27313
RANKIN-Gloria Walker, 4808 Creekview Rd., Mcleansville, 27301
REDDY FORK-Johnny Gregory, 2307 Fortune Lane, 27405
ROLLING ROADS-Terry Lawson, 4909 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
SEDGEFIELD-Leon Boyles, 4731 Harvey Rd., Jamestown, 27282
SHARPE ROAD-Jim Morton, 3637 Flint St., 27405
SIXTEENTH STREET-M. C. Warners, 904 Loggedale Ct., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Donnie Martin, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Mildred Presson, P. O. Box 298, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Enoch Elders, 4605 Old Randleman Rd., 27406

WMU Directors

BESSEMER-Louise Kellam, 3804 Cameron Ave., 27401
BUCHANAN-Alma Minish, 1200 W Meadowview Rd., 27406
CALVARY-Jill Foster, 1803 Sheree Ln., 27406
CAMP HERMAN-Mary Jones, 5426 Milford Rd., 27405
CENTRAL-Mary Odom, 5009 Korem Dr., 27409
CLIFTON ROAD-Andrea Nunn, 3915 N Freemont Dr., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Karen Taylor, 2202 Wright Ave., 27403
ELLER MEMORIAL-Shirley Shepherd, 808 Fifth Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Ivadell Moody, 703 Creekridge Rd., 27406
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Saralyn Collins, 3221-C Regents Park Ln., 27405
GATE CITY-Jewel Kennon, 1707 Marion St., 27403
GETHSEMANE-Marie Bishop, 7953 Valley Falls Rd., 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Edith Sears, 204 NC 100, Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-Brenda Dowd, 2011 Acorn Rd., 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST-Margaret Swanson, 107 Frederick, 27408
GUILFORD-Carol Fann, 5200 Foxhall Crt., 27410
HILLCREST-Donna Oliver, 2227 Cone Blvd., 27408
IMMANUEL-Ina Smith, 2208 Emerywood Rd., 27403
JESSUP GROVE-Obelia Marshall, 4335 Four Farms Rd., 27410
LAWNDALE-Jan Luecking, 5192 Coltsfoot Dr., 27405
LINDLEY PARK-Laine O'Neil, 4101 Stirrup Dr., 27407
MAGNOLIA STREET-Anna Wray, 5807 Sagebrush Tr., 27409
NORTHEAST-Suzanne Jenkins, 4710 Dicks Mill Rd., McLeansville, 27301
PINECROFT-Virginia Cockrell, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Lottie Dix, 4505 Bromley Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Minnie Sue Ward, Rt 7 Box 422, 27407
RANKIN-Jo Anne Bettini, 1521 Countryside Dr., 27405
REEDY FORK-Nedra Rose, 4710 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, 27214
ROCKY KNOLL-Linda Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Emmette Brown, 2511 Dumfries Rd., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Carol Salter, 504-G West Main St., Jamestown, 27282
SHARPE ROAD-Lucile York, 2504 Sharpe Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Wilma Hawkins, 1502 20th. St., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Ann Smith, 1116 E. Ritters lake Rd., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Marion Godfrey, 4401 Harvard Ave., 27407
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Margaret King, 1506 Countryside Dr., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Dorrence Stewart, 3513 Brookfield Dr., 27410
SUMNER-Melinda Spencer, 5302 Audrey Rd., 27406
TOWE MEMORIAL-Carolyn Profitt, #33 College Park, Elon College, 27244
WOODLAKE-Lynn Willis, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

Brotherhood Directors

CALVARY-Doug Justice, 4804 Royalshire Dr., 27406
CENTRAL-Johnny Swicegood, 8211 East Harrell Rd., Oak Ridge 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Harold Kimrey, 4926-A Tower Rd., 27410
COLLEGE PARK-Norman Taylor, 2202 Wright Ave., 27403

FLORIDA STREET-A. C. Matthews, 2319 Albright, 27408
GATE CITY-Steve Phelps, 2603 Old Liberty Rd., 27406
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-David Flowers, P. O. Box 6017, Gibsonville, 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-John Curlee, 1503 Northfield, 27403
GUILFORD-Bob Spencer, 5805 Cates Dr., 27410
HILLCREST-C. J. Kasey, 3408 Hadham Pl., 27405
IMMANUEL-Cal Stack, 2502 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407
JESSUP GROVE-Jim Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Tim O'Neil, 4101 Stirrup Dr., 27407
MAGNOLIA STREET-Charles E. Powers, 2804 Azalea Dr., 27407
NORTHEAST-James Shelton, 1311 Runyon Rd., 27405
PINECROFT-J. O. Puett, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407
PLEASANT GROVE-Tim Parker, 1101 Pegram St., High Point, 27263
RANKIN-Ronald Roe, 3548 Cherry Ln., 27405
REEDY FORK-Robert Coltrane, 4913 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit, 27214
ROLLING ROADS-Taylor Sheppard, 2501 Cherbonne Dr., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Glen Naquin, 4005 South Elm-Eugene St., 27406
SHARPE ROAD-Sid Robinson, 1810 Alamance Ch. Rd.,27406
SOUTHEAST-Richard Dymmel, 4401 Wild Oak Ln., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Ed Farrar, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Brian Campbell, 3701 Miller Dr., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Matt Durham, 8133 Mabe-Marshall Rd., Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Harry Cawley, 321 Spur Rd., 27406
TOWE MEMORIAL-Harold Profitt, #33 College Park, Elon College, 27244
WILLOMORE-Phil Armfield, 107 East Steeple Chase Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-William Szychowkz, P. O. Box 133, Pleasant Garden 27313

Tacmo Directors

BESSEMER-Ruth Cooper, 1315 Winstead Pl., 27408
BUCHANAN-Pauline Anderson, 4624 Burlington Rd., 27405
COLLEGE PARK-Winona Walker, 1705 Cobb St., 27403
FLORIDA STREET-Marie Goode, 2200 Vanstory St., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Billie Cherry, 301-D Village Ln., 27409
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Helen Bowling, P. O. Box 245, Gibsonville 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-Aprille Black, 203 S. Tremont, 27403
GUILFORD-Carla Batchelor, 800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
HILLCREST-Wanda Brown, 8206 Mapleway Ln., 27405
IMMANUEL-Carmal Melvin, 4302 Hilltop Rd., 27407
LAWNDALE-Ernestine Smith, 6107 Four Oaks Crt., Summerfield 27358
LINDLEY PARK-Sue Harris, 4303 Harvard Ave., 27407
MAGNOLIA STREET-Johnnie Clayton, 320 Lynbrook Dr., 27405
NEW HOPE-Mary Christopher, 2938 Marthas Pl., 27408
NORTHEAST-Eleanor Wyrick, 301 Myrna Rd., McLeansville, 27301
PARKWAY-Charles Meadows, 1706 Forest Valley Rd., 27410

PLEASANT GARDEN-Mildred Joyce, 105 East 62 Highway, 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Faye Patille, 2805 Pinelake Dr., 27407
RANKIN-Clara Holt, 1903 Whitman Rd., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Linda Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406
SEDGEFIELD-Sharon Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282
SHARPE ROAD-Lucile York, 2504 Sharpe Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Selma Rummage, 1533 Rock Spring St., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Ellen Day, 5612 Lindenshire Dr., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Bobbi Cecil, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Gladys Scarlette, 7685 Deboe Rd., Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Stella Alley, 4451 Old Randleman Rd., 27406

Recreation Directors

BESSEMER-Roland Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 108, Pleasant Garden, 27313
FLORIDA STREET-Wayne Alexander, 2606 Denise Dr., 27407
GATE CITY-Roger Foxworth, 1314 Granada Ln., 27407
GREENSBORO FIRST-Vern Peterson, P. O. Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-Charles Rock, 5517 Robinridge Rd., 27410
HUNTER HILLS-Randy Vanover, 1809 Heilwood Dr., 27407
LINDLEY PARK-David Cross, 3015 Stratford Dr., 27408
MAGNOLIA STREET-David Lindeman, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
NORTHEAST-L. D. Maxey, 2667 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville, 27301
PARKWAY-Mark Harper, 1411 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
PLEASANT GROVE-James Barber, 4008 Adamson Dr., 27407
SOUTHEAST-Max Cornell, 3129 Valhalla Circle, 27406

Treasurers

BESSEMER-Mary Satterfield, 2404 Kery Dr., 27408
BUCHANAN-Alma Minish, 1200 W. Meadowview Rd., 27406
CALVARY-Leland Cantrell, 5713 Friendswood Dr., 27409
CAMP HERMAN-Sarah McAdams, 5762 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Lucy Isley, 8130 East Harrell Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Glenn P. Stafford, 104 Avonwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282
COLLEGE PARK-Steve Lowrance, 2402 Hardie St., 27403
ELLER MEMORIAL-Jim Kincaid, 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Frank Merrill, 4116 Donegal, 27406
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Gary Leonard, 11 Holly Crest Crt., 27410
GATE CITY-Randy Minix, 3605 Brandywine Dr., 27410
GETHSEMANE-Susan McNair, 5497 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit, 27214
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Peggy Litten, 100 W. Main St., Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-Garry Stevenson, 1321 Kingsport Rd., 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST-John Matthews, 1114 Pender Ln., 27408

HILLCREST-Eddie Brown, 3810 Baylor St., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-J. D. Rumple, 4507 Boxford Rd., 27406
IMMANUEL-Gary Stevenson, 1801 Bailiff St., 27403
JESSUP GROVE-Barbara Williamson, 3601 Lewiston Rd., 27410
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Brenda Joyce, 3912 Yanceyville St., 27405
LAWNDALE-Bill Allen, 1303 Clover Ln., 27410
LINDLEY PARK-Harry Kimball, 505 Coach Hill Rd., 27410
MAGNOLIA STREET-Dwight Hicks, 4410 Comanche Trail, 27406
NEW HOPE-Mary Christopher, 2938 Marthas Pl., 27408
NORTHEAST-Al Avinger, 4111 Keely Rd., McLeansville, 27301
NORTHSIDE-Pattie Ward, 2115 Maple St., 27405
PARKWAY-Cameron Hunt, 2611 Stratford Dr., 27408
PINECROFT-Russellene Angel, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Larry Still, 5357 N. C. Highway 22, Pleasant Garden, 27313
PLEASANT GROVE-Zane Barber, 4008 Adamson Dr., 27407
RANKIN-Josephine Straughan, 3504 Yanceyville St., 27405
REEDY FORK-Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd.-Box 8, 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Mary Davis, 1910 Marion St., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Richard Patterson, 1911 Merritt Dr., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Mark Drennen, 4202 Chateau Dr., 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Marian Maness, 3512 Barbour Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Harvey Davis, 1607 Wilton Dr., 27408
SOUTH ELM STREET-Charles Ivey, 1501 Guilford College Rd., Jamestown, 27282
SOUTHEAST-Ed Woody, 1813 Whitely Pl., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-George Buchanan, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Ray Mason, 2010 Twain Rd., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Ruby Bridges, P. O. Box 25, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Edith Coble, 5305 Audrey Rd., 27406
TEMPLE-Eugene Bell, 5900 Cedar Glenn Rd., 27410
TOWE-Gilbert Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett, 27377
WILLOMORE-Faye Mundy, 2205 Lynette Dr., 27403
WOODLAKE-W. M. Chandler, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

Stewardship Chairmen

BESSEMER-James Bullard, 4006 Sedgewood Lane, 27407
CLIFTON ROAD-Earl Simpson, 3202 Farmington Dr., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Peter Evenson, 3602 Round Hill Rd., 27408
ELLER MEMORIAL-Brad Newkirk, 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Pete Boone, 1714 Grove St., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Jerry Harris, 4800 Ferncrest Dr., 27410
GATE CITY-Arvie Fitts, 104 Alfred Dr., Jamestown, 27282
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Dan Sears, 204 NC 100, Gibsonville 27249
GOOD NEWS-John Lumpkins, 607 Leawood Dr., 27410
GREENSBORO FIRST-Al Lineberry Sr., 300 Meadow Brook Terrace, 27408
GUILFORD-Fred Patterson, 6032 Old Oak Ridge Rd., 27410
LAWNDALE-Jim Lawrence, 2312 Musket Ln., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-David Cross, 3015 Stratford Dr., 27408

MAGNOLIA STREET-Dwight Hicks, 4410 Comanche Trail, 27406
NORTHEAST-John Riley, 2417 Rettrop Dr., McLeansville, 27301
PARKWAY-Jim Barbee, 518 Gretchen Crt., 27410
PLEASANT GARDEN-Howard Levens, 1421 Wiley Lewis Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Vernon Ward, Rt. 7 Box 422, 27407
RANKIN-Monica Long, 1513 Countryside Dr., 27405
REEDY FORK-Fred Bishop, 6068 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214
ROCKY KNOLL-Lloyd Davis, 3901 McConnell Rd., 27406
SEDGEFIELD-Jim Hicks, 4742 Champion Crt., 27410
SIXTEENTH STREET-Leroy Paris, 3208 Sandburg, 27405
SOUTHEAST-Al Lamachio, 4917 Edinborough Rd., 27406
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Walter Holder, 3044 Pleasant Ridge Rd., 27358
WOODLAKE-W. R. Chandler, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

Clerks

BESSEMER-T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr., 27406
BUCHANAN-Margie Lyman, 4107 Burlington Rd., 27405
CALVARY-Joan Justice, 4804 Royalshire Dr., 27406
CAMP HERMAN-Sarah Burnside, 5608 Summit Ave., 27214
CENTRAL-Ruby McCuiston, 1917 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Harriet Kanoy, 1229 Guilford College Rd., Jamestown, 27282
COLLEGE PARK-Kathy Talley, 4303 Whippoorwill Dr., 27407
ELLER MEMORIAL-Wayburn James, 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Sue Kelly, 2015 Vanstory St., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Rachel Willeford, 811 Park Ave., 27405
GATE CITY-Susan Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave., 27403
GETHSEMANE-Elizabeth Edgington, 500 NC 150 West, 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-April Riley, P. O. Box 3402, Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-Brenda Dowd, 2011 Acorn Rd., 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST-Katie Hensley, 301 N. Mendenhall, 27401
GUILFORD-Judith Bohrer, 3607 Groomtown Rd., 27407
HILLCREST-Sandra Busam, 1309-F Meadowview St., 27403
HUNTER HILLS-Bobbie Brown, 1312 Echo St., 27407
IMMANUEL-Marilyn Ledford, 2808 Darden Rd., 27407
JESSUP GROVE-Mae Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Pat McAdoo, 1500 Lees Chapel Rd., 27405
LAWNDALE-Frank Lewis, 1405 Pepperhill Rd., 27407
LINDLEY PARK-June Rash, 4307 Menfro Pl., 27409
MAGNOLIA STREET-Sadie Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Ln., 27405
NORTHEAST-Suzanne Jenkins, 4710 Dicks Mill Rd., McLeansville, 27301
NORTHSIDE-Patricia Oates, 1405 Woodgreen Dr., 27405
PARKWAY-Veda Barbee, 518 Gretchen Crt., 27410
PINECROFT-Loudelia Lovingood, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Beatrice Maness, 6402 Manorhaven Pl., Pleasant Garden, 27313
PLEASANT GROVE-Pat Parrish, 5330 Audrey Rd., 27406
RANKIN-Sharon Fields, 5415 Hiddenbrook Dr., McLeansville, 27301

REEDY FORK-Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd.-Box 8, 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Wanda Sudderth, 707 East Sheraton Park Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313
ROLLING ROADS-Raymond Wyrick, 1816 Starlight Dr., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Jane Blackwelder, 5302 Wayne Rd., 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Helen Compton, 4403 Ripley Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Linda Rapp, 1600 West Minster Dr., 27410
SOUTH ELM STREET-Rose Felder, 1919 Merritt Dr., 27407
SOUTHEAST-Susan Sellstrom, 3805 Mossyrock Rd., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Cathey Barbour, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Mae Land, 3601 Hines Chapel Rd., McLeansville, 27301
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Rebecca Gatewood, P. O. Box 93, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Ethel Allen, 4441 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
TEMPLE-Kathy Hill, 8806 Dapple Gray Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310
TOWE-Elsie Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett, 27377
WILLOMORE-Ruby Morphies, 512 Pine St., 27401
WOODLAKE-Linda Hemric, 1004 Blunt St., 27407

Chairmen of Deacons

BESSEMER-Greg Apple, 1939 New Garden Rd., 27410
BUCHANAN-
CALVARY-Jimmy Myers, 314 Murray Lane Rd., 27405
CAMP HERMAN-Raymond Woodburn, 2426 Lees Chapel Rd., 27405
CENTRAL-Frank Yost, 6216 Lisa Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Glenn Stafford, 104 Avonwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282
COLLEGE PARK-Fred Scott, 1600 N. Holden Rd., 27408
ELLER MEMORIAL-Knight Gardner, 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Gene Pickard, 2510 Belmar St., 27407
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Pinky Collins, 911 Moran Dr., 27410
GATE CITY-Steve Phelps, 2603 Old Liberty Rd., 27406
GETHSEMANE-William Baker, 4706 Crestfield Rd., Summerfield, 27858
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Bill Newell, 6645 Friedens Church Rd., Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-Walter Dowd, 2011 Acorn Rd., 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST-Kimsey Mann, 5503 Currituck Pl., 27407
GUILFORD-Ed Roberts, 5612 Greenwich Dr., 27410
HILLCREST-Roy Kasey, 4008 Scottsdayle Rd., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Buddy Bernard, 5123 Wadena Ct., 27407
IMMANUEL-Curry Murray, 2210 Esther Rd., 27406
JESSUP GROVE-Burl Anderson, 4210 Piermont Dr., 27410
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Wayne Gaulden, 1802 Trosper Rd., 27405
LAWNDALE-Tom Alexander, 1008 Meade Dr., 27410
LINDLEY PARK-Carl Swaney, 4311 Cornell Ave., 27407
MAGNOLIA STREET-W. H. Evans, 1110 Grayland St., 27408
NEW HOPE-
NORTHEAST-Glenn Harris, 2103 Danbrook Rd., McLeansville, 27301
NORTHSIDE-Linwood Oates, 1405 Woodgreen Dr., 27405
PARKWAY-John Pike, 5405 Guida Dr., 27410

PINECROFT-Charles Lovingood, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Gwyn Mitchell, 1409 Buxton Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Cecil Pollard, 1910 Stanley Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Robert Fields, 5415 Hiddenbrook Dr., McLeansville, 27301
REEDY FORD-Sam Church, 4408 Church St., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Harold Hill, 1000 Glenwood Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Roger Moffitt, Rt. 1 Box 509-Lot 7, Pleasant Garden, 27313
SEDGEFIELD-Art McCormick, 214 Yorkleigh Lane, Jamestown, 27282
SHARPE ROAD-Sid Robinson, 1810 Alamance Ch. Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Bob Wyrick, 4107 Lagrange Dr., 27406
SOUTH ELM STREET-George Dooley, 1701 Whitely Pl., 27406
SOUTHEAST-Bud Parsons, 6505 Company Mill Rd., Climax, 27233
SOUTHSIDE-Donnie Martin, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Hobert Thornberry, 1524 Andover Ave., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Howard Spoon, P. O. Box 286, Oak Ridge, 27310
SUMNER-Sammy Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 244, Randleman, 27317
TEMPLE-Gerald Hill, 8806 Dapple Gray Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310
TOWE MEMORIAL-
WILLOMORE-Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-Alton Alley, 515 Forrest Rd., 27406

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forrest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							

1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	M. W. Shaw Bill Bennett	75 78	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1959	Florida Street Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	W. Frank Marks T. L. Sasser	2WC 54	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1960	Eller Memorial Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	H. D. Jack Roe Clarence R. Nida	1WC 54	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
1961	Guilford Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Edwin Smithwick George Hyler Paul Early	1WC 54	883 910	22,951 22,891	1,494,925.00 1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street Hillcrest	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson Ernest G. Holt	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
1963	Asheboro Street Pleasant Garden	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler Wilson Stewart	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
1964	Friendly Road Parkway	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg James Thompson	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
1965	Lawndale College Park	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton Gene A. Phillips	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker S. R. Young	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll Southside	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	$2,970,840.00
1970	Friendly Ave. Northside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
1971	Greensboro, First Rolling Roads	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,393,156.00

1972	Pleasant Garden Briggs Memorial	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1973	Calvary Lankford Memorial	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
1974	Reedy Fork Lake Brandt	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
1975	Sixteenth Street Northeast	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55 2 WC	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
1976	Lindley Park Bessemer	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
1977	Lawndale Summerfield First	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
1978	Rankin Eller Memorial	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159.00
1979	Sharpe Road Greensboro First	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528.00
1980	Florida Street Camp Herman	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027.00
1981	Southeast Chapel Buchanan	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833.00
1982	Hillcrest Parkway	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710.00
1983	Rocky Knoll Northside	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
1984	Guilford Calvary	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
1985	Southside Friendly South Elm Street	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	1,049	29,364	7,739,173
1986	Parkway Greensboro First College Park	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24,729	9,358,010

MEGA CITIES FOCUS 1987-1991

INTRODUCTION

As a messenger to the 1986 Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Meeting, you are asked to consider prayerfully the Piedmont Baptist Association Five-Year Plan of Development. This plan consists of objectives,
goals and action plans.

Following is the process by which this plan was formulated:

1. The Strategy Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association recommended to the Executive Board, July 1986, five objectives for the Piedmont Baptist Association to pursue in the next five years. The objectives were the result of considerable study of community and church data. The Home Mission Board, SBC and The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina assisted in gathering and analyzing the data.

The purpose of the objectives is two-fold:

(1) to help the Association in leading its member churches in proclaiming the gospel of Christ.
(2) to provide the framework for the Associational Director of Missions, officers and program leaders in establishing goals and action plans.

2. Associational program and ministry directors suggested goals and action plans to fulfill the five objectives. The Director of Missions and the Chairman of the Strategy Committee compiled these suggested goals and action plans.

3. Objectives, goals and actions were reviewed by Home Mission Board and Baptist State Convention of North Carolina leaders. The purpose of this review was to give opportunity to national and state leaders to offer suggestions and to note those areas in which they may help in fulfilling the plans.

After the plan is approved in The Annual Meeting, the Director of Missions and Chairman of the Strategy committee will meet with leaders of the Home Mission Board and other Southern Baptist agencies, including the Sunday School Board, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Stewardship Commission.

God has been blessing and guiding our Association in marvelous ways. We are entering a new era of advance in our Christian witness. If you have questions or suggestions as you are studying this plan, please let us know.

OBJECTIVES

1. Establish new churches and missions.

2. Maintain and improve present programs and ministries; and establish new programs and ministries.

3. Provide support to church programs through personnel and facilities.

4. Develop a positive Southern Baptist image.

5. Encourage stewardship of life and resources.

NOTE: Objectives are not presented in order of priority.

OBJECTIVE ONE

ESTABLISH NEW CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

More than half of the 240,000 people in our community are not members of any church. In addition, the population of our community is increasing at the rate of two percent per year. To be faithful to God's mission for us, we must reach as many of these people as possible. This will be done through both our present churches and through new churches and missions. The following goals and plans of action are recommended.

GOALS

1. To establish 10 churches or missions in the five year period.

2. To create: (1) an awareness among Southern Baptist church members of the and (2) a willingness to make sacrifices of time, talent and funds to meet this need.

3. To provide personnel and funding for an aggressive program of church starting.

4. To strive to reach persons of all races and of all socioeconomic levels.

PLANS OF ACTION

1. To employ a person to work specifically in New Work and Church Development. The position title would be Director of Church Growth. The two primary tasks of this person would be: New Work and Church Development. The responsibilities in New Work would include:

—locating specific areas in Guilford County that have the greatest need and potential for New Work,
—enlisting churches to sponsor New Work,
—promoting in our churches the need for New Work in our county

The primary responsibility in Church Development would be to help the churches develop their programs, resulting in growth and development of the churches.

For funding of this position, the Piedmont Baptist Association requests aid from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina as follows:

	State	Association
1987	90%	10%
1988	80%	20%
1989	60%	40%
1990	40%	60%
1991	20%	80%
1992	0	100%

2. To request under the Praxis/New Work Corps Program two New Work teams to be funded by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

3. To request two church planter apprentices, funded by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Home Mission Board and Piedmont Baptist Association.

4. To begin increasing the associational funds to be used in New Work as follows:

1987	$8,000	($5,000 increase)
1988	$10,000	
1989	$15,000	
1990	$20,000	
1991	$25,000	

5. To establish a subcommittee in the Church Extension Council to plan for fulfilling goal four. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and Home Mission Board can assist in this area.

6. To ask the Home Mission Board to provide the Laser Program to be funded by the Home Mission Board and the Piedmont Baptist Association.

OBJECTIVE TWO

MAINTAIN AND IMPROVE PRESENT PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES; AND BEGIN NEW ONES

It is important not only to be concerned with the present, but also with the future. The following goals and plans of action reflect that understanding.

GOALS

1. To evaluate present programs and ministries, making corrections and planning to improve as needed.

2. To study carefully associational plans that have not been implemented. Decide to discard or to implement.

3. To continue studying areas of need with thoughts of planning to meet that need.

4. To set dates for implementation of approved ministries.

5. To develop an effective associational Church Training organization.

PLANS OF ACTION

1. To have the Associational Council evaluate present programs and ministries and report to the Association in 1987.

2. To appoint a committee to study the needs of migrants in Guilford County. If a ministry is warranted, the committee should bring a recommendation to the Associational Council for consideration and planning. A consultant from the Home Mission Board could help in this study.

3. To give direction in determining the priority of new ministries approved and in setting dates of implementation. All plans for actual implementation must be approved by the Executive Board.

4. To establish a Church Training program in each church by the end of the five-year plan. Thirty-three churches now report Church Training.

5. To encourage the associational Church Training Department to work closely with the associational Sunday School Department and Seminary Extension in planning.

6. To conduct a survey in the churches as to whether they would use BTN if the Association would install equipment and pay necessary fees. A consultant from the Sunday School Board could help in this survey, and the Sunday School Board could fund one-half of the cost the first year.

7. To aggressively promote and support Speakers' Tournament and Childrens' Bible Drill.

8. To develop a Church Training Team in the Association to help individual churches.

9. To develop Associational "M" Night into a showcase for new, innovative ideas in Church Training.

10. To request from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and Sunday School Board a consultant to help in plans of action four, seven, eight and nine above.

11. To provide a Home for Troubled Youth as tentatively approved by the Association in October 1984.

12. To provide a Home for Ex-offenders as tentatively approved by the Association in October 1984.

13. To establish an International House as tentatively approved by the Association in October 1984.

14. To establish Day Care for the Elderly as tentatively approved by the Association in October 1984.

15. To establish an Overnight House for Hospital Visitors as tentatively approved by the Association in October 1984.

16. To request from the Home Mission Board a consultant to give guidance in the planning and implementation of plans of action eleven through fifteen above.

17. To ask the Sunday School Board to provide training scholarships for the five-year period, 1987-91, at Ridgecrest for associational workers in Church Development, Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Stewardship, Evangelism, Recreation, Music, Singles, Senior Adults, etc.

OBJECTIVE THREE

PROVIDE SUPPORT TO ASSOCIATIONAL AND CHURCH PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES THROUGH PERSONNEL AND FACILITIES

Many churches need help in the area of church growth and development. Some associations have a staff member in this area. This person is usually called the Church Growth Director or Church Development Director.

Two years ago, the Piedmont Baptist Association voted to sell its summer camp, Lakewood. At the same time, it was voted that the Association build a Baptist Resource Center to provide facilities for the churches and Association and to provide some ministries to the community. Also approved was a motion that all proceeds from the sale of Lakewood be applied to the paying off of indebtness on our present office building and cost of the Baptist Resource Center.

In keeping with the above decisions, the following goals and plans of action are recommended.

GOALS

1. To provide staff personnel who can specifically help the churches develop programs that will result in their growth and development.

2. To set a date for the completion of plans for the Baptist Resource Center.

PLANS OF ACTION

1. To call a Director of Church Growth.

2. To continue in operation the present committee engaged in planning the Baptist Resource Center. Encourage associational and church leaders to support this committee and request that plans be completed no later than July 1988.

3. To request help from the following in updating the Association's Media Center: Sunday School Board, Home Mission Board, Foreign Mission Board, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Commission, Stewardship Commission and Seminary Extension.

OBJECTIVE FOUR

DEVELOP A POSITIVE SOUTHERN BAPTIST IMAGE

The image that the public has of Southern Baptists is far from what it should be; many people do not look with respect upon us. Although many reasons can be cited for this image, we must accept some responsibility for much of the negative attitude expressed. Our image should be a vital concern to all of us; we can never be the witness to the world that God expects as long as such an image exists. The following goals and plans of action reflect the priority that our image should be.

GOALS

1. To foster a spirit of harmony and cooperation among pastors and churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association by developing an awareness of our Baptist heritage.

2. To use ACTS channel to improve community awareness.

PLANS OF ACTION

1. To provide training opportunities in the Association for pastors and laypeople to learn Baptist history with the objective of knowing who we are and how we have come to where we are.

2. To encourage and support the Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Church Training organizations in teaching missions so that our people will know what Baptists are doing in the world.

3. To use our Seminary Extension Council to plan a class in

teaching Life and Faith of Baptists to pastors and church staffs. Encourage the teaching of this course in individual churches.

4. To encourage local ACTS Board to help churches develop "spots" for ACTS channel which would highlight Southern Baptist beliefs and ministries.

5. To request from the Home Mission Board the help and advice of Margaret McCommon concerning communications in our Association.

6. To plan a conference on Conflict Management for pastors in 1987.

7. To plan with the Department of Association Development for State Missions Conferences in individual churches in 1988.

OBJECTIVE FIVE

ENCOURAGE STEWARDSHIP OF LIFE AND RESOURCES

Stewardship has been one of the strongest aspects of growth in the work of the Piedmont Baptist Association. The churches are willing to support viable ministries when appropriately informed. The potential for the financial support of future endeavors is unlimited.

With faith in God and the people of God, the Piedmont Baptist Association can make an unprecedented impact on this area through the cooperative and sacrificial giving of time, talent and treasure. The key to fulfilling this potential is the support of the pastoral and lay leadership of the local church for Associational projects and programs. Both the goals and plans of action in reaching those goals reflect this emphasis: to challenge the hearts of sister churches of the Association to reach beyond their individual fields through a planned growth in stewardship.

GOALS

1. To increase the sensitivity to God's call to cooperative ministry both within the local church and through the Association.

2. To promote stewardship of time, talent and treasure in the local churches.

3. To substantially increase the number of churches which participate in planned stewardship events.

4. To inform and encourage the community at large to participate in the ministries offered through the Association churches.

5. To enlist each church to increase its giving to the

Association by 1% each year until it has attained a giving level of 5% of undesignated receipts.

PLANS OF ACTION

1. To enlist and train Stewardship "A" teams which will meet with local Pastors and Stewardship committees for the purpose of informing them of the ministries and needs of the Association.

2. To produce graphics, visuals, and films which will interpret the ministries and programs of the Association.

3. In concert with the various program leaders of the Association, develop promotional material which will be readily understood by the churchmen and community leadership.

4. To continue the tradition of an Associational Week of Prayer which will include the receiving of funds for the Shubal Stearns Offering, a banquet for local church Stewardship leadership, and the dissemination of prayer requests for Associational causes and personnel.

5. To "fine tune" existing plans for the establishment of a foundation through which non-Southern Baptist corporations and individuals may contribute to ministries which serve the Piedmont area.

6. To sponsor a banquet for community and business leaders to inform them of the contributions the Association is making to the community.

7. To implement the Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina stewardship calendars and programs through Associational publications and personnel. (E.G., such as "Planned Growth in Giving and Witnessing Lifestyle" emphasis.

8. To develop a "Resource Bank" of volunteers who have unique talents and gifts that can be made available to the local church and community.(E.G., professionals such as attorneys, doctors, teachers, or service persons such as carpenters, plumbers, etc.)

This page intentionally blank

TABLE A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

AND OTHER INFORMATION

1 Open Country 2 Village (under 500 pop.) 3 Town (500-2499) 4 Small City (2,500-9,999)	Medium City (10,000-49,000) 5 Downtown 6 Neighborhood 7 Suburban	Large City (50,000 or more) 8 Downtown 9 Neighborhood 0 Suburban

	3	4	5	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y / N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
BESSEMER	1922	9	Y	5	3	9	605	91	696	0	1	10,273	16,818	0
BUCHANAN	1936	0	Y	7	3	10	90	132	222	1	1	5,121	460,000	8,328
CALVARY	1951	1	Y	1	8	59	576	34	610	2	6	7,976	700,000	13,800
CAMP HERMAN	1951	0	Y	4	0	8	219	22	241	0	0	4,163	335,000	23,000
CENTRAL	1964	3	Y	24	0	13	222	59	281	4	0	4,000	260,000	59,646
CLIFTON ROAD	1906	0	Y	2	4	5	250	230	480	1	0	5,730	500,000	0
COLLEGE PARK	1906	9	Y	6	14	13	411	185	596	1	0	11,877	2,000,000	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	1897	9	Y	9	3	19	332	27	359	0	2	12,380	1,000,000	63,000
FLORIDA STREET	1917	9	Y	15	36	45	1,000	383	1,385	5	7	19,256	2,970,000	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	1899	9	Y	23	53	72	1,488	386	1,874	3	12	55,195	3,000,000	0
GATE CITY	1975	0	Y	20	43	15	469	0	469	0	0	8,336	500,000	111,000
GETHSEMANE	1949	1	Y	6	5	5	146	14	160	11	1	1,984	200,000	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1896	4	Y	7	7	17	410	121	531	0	9	5,182	665,000	0
GOOD NEWS	1984	9	Y	22	33	0	97	0	97	8	0	3,100	300,000	172,600
GREENSBORO FIRST	1859	8	Y	31	68	115	2,527	979	3,506	12	22	51,365	7,768,758	0
GUILFORD	1914	0	Y	7	18	39	738	281	1,019	4	12	14,069	1,125,000	197,940
HILLCREST	1951	0	Y	23	16	7	346	109	455	2	1	7,923	595,000	27,718
HUNTER HILLS	1956	9	Y	86	86	73	1,488	348	2,055	7	13	22,435	3,090,000	1,165,449
IMMANUEL	1946	9	Y	12	21	20	594	160	754	4	1	21,050	250,000	0
JESSUP GROVE	1933	0	Y	8	1	6	178	85	263	5	0	3,813	453,600	0
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED													
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	1950	0	Y	2	6	8	289	15	304	1	0	9,158	275,000	1,000
LAWNDALE	1956	7	Y	28	119	50	1,217	200	1,417	16	4	36,044	1,800,000	424,973
LINDLEY PARK	1948	9	Y	7	19	25	355	121	476	6	9	14,850	1,062,290	107,755
MAGNOLIA STREET	1909	9	Y	5	8	8	263	33	296	0	0	9,213	1,783,280	14,000

NEW HOPE	1971	0	Y	6	6	5	71	7	78	0	0	3,804	211,000	8,466
NORTHEAST	1965	0	Y	29	14	9	337	23	360	1	2	14,000	318,500	54,830
NORTHSIDE	1907	9	Y	2	9	11	265	29	294	0	0	5,888	734,119	0
PARKWAY	1959	0	Y	17	13	41	616	268	884	3	10	15,610	3,268,347	719,537
PINECROFT	1951	0	Y	5	3	17	313	35	348	0	2	7,410	549,000	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	1933	3	Y	33	40	30	1,026	137	1,163	7	6	11,500	1,600,000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	1930	0	Y	12	6	14	324	79	403	1	0	4,000	450,000	0
RANKIN	1935	9	Y	8	7	20	486	127	613	2	2	7,731	1,200,000	0
REEDY FORK	1940	1	Y	25	15	27	661	225	886	1	2	12,317	1,205,000	82,572
ROCKY KNOLL	1934	7	Y	1	11	24	619	67	686	2	2	9,552	1,280,000	0
ROLLING ROADS	1965	9	Y	1	3	20	303	113	416	0	3	9,948	425,000	70,000
SEDGEFIELD	1975	0	Y	6	12	4	223	24	247	1	0	5,500	600,000	175,000
SHARPE ROAD	1965	1	Y	7	0	20	321	60	381	1	8	10,223	1,000,000	74,000
SIXTEENTH STREET	1907	9	Y	13	19	14	567	43	610	0	3	18,500	2,410,000	267,182
SOUTHEAST	1982	1	Y	34	61	19	475	58	533	13	3	12,425	655,948	305,404
SOUTH ELM STREET	1945	0	Y	28	14	9	573	125	698	0	3	13,265	950,000	296,425
SOUTHSIDE	1947	9	Y	10	23	5	296	12	308	0	0	14,000	900,000	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1922	9	Y	2	6	17	346	36	382	0	3	7,980	462,000	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1860	3	Y	14	28	19	597	101	698	1	9	12,468	855,000	20,000
SUMNER	1956	1	Y	18	14	7	428	100	528	1	1	10,055	750,000	0
TEMPLE	1957	1	Y	0	5	0	192	7	199	0	0	0	374,000	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	1981	4	Y	0	7	0	48	10	58	0	0	670	94,000	12,000
WILLOMORE	1959	1	Y	17	16	157	210	112	322	2	2	9,389	750,000	64,747
WOODLAKE	1983	0	Y	5	26	25	91	9	100	0	0	1,500	240,000	70,702
				653	932	1,155	23,698	5,822	29,741	129	162	562,228	52,391,660	4,611,074

TABLE B

SUNDAY SCHOOL

	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BESSEMER	0	18	13	14	15	72	25	141	0	18	5	0	321	133	0	321	0	122	0	0
BUCHANAN	3	6	12	9	3	11	6	35	0	0	5	0	90	75	0	90	5	54	0	14
CALVARY	9	22	44	44	25	16	155	38	0	0	7	0	360	165	0	360	0	65	77	24
CAMP HERMAN	0	21	25	11	19	0	71	20	0	0	4	0	171	88	0	171	0	62	0	0
CENTRAL	0	36	31	35	24	36	62	6	0	0	4	0	234	123	0	234	0	96	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	10	5	28	13	6	14	58	48	0	16	2	0	200	118	0	200	0	110	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	22	9	1	8	22	66	49	0	15	15	0	207	124	0	207	2	140	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	27	40	30	44	50	51	58	0	0	4	0	304	150	0	304	12	92	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	0	30	50	69	169	52	215	144	0	52	7	0	843	340	55	843	10	150	50	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	84	101	134	104	78	290	300	0	11	12	35	1,149	481	85	1,234	35	332	0	0
GATE CITY	0	60	46	50	21	86	75	43	0	0	7	33	421	237	0	421	0	120	0	0
GETHSEMANE	3	10	15	9	0	4	20	22	0	0	3	0	76	48	0	76	0	60	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	17	27	28	9	12	39	63	7	16	6	0	224	136	0	224	0	122	0	0
GOOD NEWS	0	4	23	13	5	0	22	2	0	0	11	0	80	40	0	80	3	400	0	80
GREENSBORO FIRST	5	113	140	154	169	108	565	553	0	150	16	100	2,073	925	35	2,108	0	198	398	0
GUILFORD	0	59	62	93	120	39	232	112	0	0	6	0	723	290	0	723	0	139	0	0
HILLCREST	4	18	27	21	12	3	55	36	0	0	6	20	202	152	0	202	0	160	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	9	245	287	152	307	333	325	106	4	12	15	161	1,956	765	0	1,956	0	230	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	60	54	58	49	21	110	62	0	25	22	0	461	220	0	461	11	137	0	57
JESSUP GROVE	5	8	24	28	27	8	66	12	0	0	3	0	181	57	0	181	0	58	0	0
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED																			
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	29	46	69	14	35	80	15	0	7	3	0	298	125	0	298	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	0	152	135	122	253	86	423	136	0	8	13	0	1,320	600	0	1,320	3	150	50	150
LINDLEY PARK	1	14	22	24	11	16	51	40	0	15	5	21	220	142	0	220	0	85	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	28	17	15	5	10	56	64	0	4	7	0	206	97	9	215	0	60	0	0

NEW HOPE	0	3	10	10	5	6	15	21	0	0	2	0	72	64	0	72	0	120	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	29	46	48	27	32	92	26	0	0	4	9	313	150	0	313	0	106	77	10
NORTHSIDE	0	7	13	9	0	0	48	64	0	0	4	0	145	77	0	145	0	82	0	0
PARKWAY	0	42	47	70	80	24	159	82	0	11	5	0	520	194	0	520	0	101	0	48
PINECROFT	0	11	18	8	6	16	21	20	0	0	6	0	106	65	0	106	0	45	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	62	103	129	48	30	214	54	0	0	10	2	652	338	0	652	0	174	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	2	8	8	20	10	10	75	30	0	0	2	0	165	106	0	106	0	70	25	0
RANKIN	2	63	46	58	49	32	151	48	0	7	8	12	476	201	0	476	3	103	0	17
REEDY FORK	0	33	32	39	0	8	96	81	0	0	3	0	292	194	0	292	0	94	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	8	37	34	8	12	41	127	0	0	5	0	272	160	0	272	0	113	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	15	19	38	10	44	56	14	0	0	3	0	199	107	0	199	0	74	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	38	25	13	9	10	74	0	0	0	4	20	188	105	0	188	0	95	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	17	23	28	19	0	65	31	0	0	5	0	188	127	0	188	0	150	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	6	49	52	31	40	35	114	61	0	24	6	0	418	261	0	418	0	118	0	0
SOUTHEAST	0	40	67	80	64	17	239	17	0	0	5	0	529	236	0	529	1	147	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	20	71	63	0	25	127	60	0	0	4	0	370	187	0	370	0	162	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	51	41	40	21	36	118	40	0	0	5	0	352	192	0	352	4	107	51	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	10	39	29	16	5	85	32	0	0	3	0	219	120	0	219	0	114	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	30	46	81	38	18	166	82	36	1	6	0	504	264	0	504	0	84	0	0
SUMNER	9	17	26	35	0	27	51	44	0	0	4	12	225	133	0	225	0	123	0	0
TEMPLE	0	2	4	9	3	2	7	13	0	0	2	0	43	30	0	43	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	2	3	4	3	4	4	21	4	10	0	3	0	58	36	0	58	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	7	24	25	25	18	48	26	12	0	0	4	0	189	140	0	189	0	130	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	7	5	29	6	1	31	9	0	0	3	0	91	47	0	91	0	0	0	0
	77	1,677	2,085	2,125	1,900	1,554	5,210	3,077	57	392	294	425	18,906	9,165	184	18,976	89	622	728	400

TABLE C

CHURCH TRAINING

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	6	5	12	21	32	7	9	27	73	1	0	193	28
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	10	12	14	48	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	97	47
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	60	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	9	8	13	33	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	67	35
FLORIDA STREET	10	8	10	15	0	28	0	50	180	4	0	305	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	35	0	3	0	0	72	530	4	0	644	0
GATE CITY	17	29	19	29	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	113	80
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	17	0	0	8	0	32	6	0	0	63	20
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	25	62	145	25	30	1	0	28	7	0	328	155
GUILFORD	36	39	30	30	0	11	14	0	0	2	0	162	80
HILLCREST	0	34	7	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	64	37
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	25	15	25	50	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	134	65
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED												
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	16	2	0	98	65
LAWNDALE	20	17	60	80	65	15	0	10	15	13	0	295	150
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	13	0	0	12	0	45	45	0	0	115	10
MAGNOLIA STREET	5	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	48	32

NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	10	15	12	13	6	15	0	0	0	2	0	73	40
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	34	21
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	5	6	47	39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	97	43
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	9	24	12	52	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	98	86
REEDY FORK	5	13	22	20	0	29	0	0	0	3	0	92	42
ROCKY KNOLL	2	6	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	35
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	50	0	0	130	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	4	3	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	45	40
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	3	0	108	95
SOUTHEAST	0	0	40	50	0	10	14	0	22	2	0	138	59
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	28	0	0	40	7	0	0	0	0	75	60
SOUTHSIDE	32	36	30	140	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	242	113
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	11	21	59	46	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	135	70
SUMNER	5	3	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	20
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	2	1	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	13
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
	223	223	648	907	131	245	45	501	1,025	87	20	4,160	1,588

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	21	15
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	21	16
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	20
CAMP HERMAN	0	7	5	10	22	0	0	0	3	0	47	24
CENTRAL	0	0	0	10	26	0	12	2	5	0	55	25
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	8	7	29	0	10	0	5	0	59	35
COLLEGE PARK	6	5	4	0	22	0	6	0	5	0	48	35
ELLER MEMORIAL	7	9	6	6	38	0	21	0	3	0	90	64
FLORIDA STREET	0	10	6	10	60	15	8	2	8	0	119	45
FRIENDLY AVENUE	32	27	18	47	69	22	89	10	12	0	326	242
GATE CITY	17	19	10	15	45	12	0	0	3	0	121	78
GETHSEMANE	0	7	0	0	12	0	2	0	2	0	23	19
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	11
GOOD NEWS	4	10	6	19	18	0	0	0	5	0	62	55
GREENSBORO FIRST	25	31	23	76	77	48	25	0	4	0	309	267
GUILFORD	19	23	16	30	44	9	5	3	9	0	158	90
HILLCREST	0	33	0	0	35	0	12	2	8	0	90	58
HUNTER HILLS	30	0	35	30	110	0	25	8	10	0	248	175
IMMANUEL	0	20	0	20	30	0	5	1	5	5	86	5
JESSUP GROVE	0	8	3	6	18	0	0	2	1	0	38	26
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED											
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	5	5	5	15	38	0	0	0	2	0	70	30
LAWNDALE	20	28	26	25	80	45	20	8	22	0	274	0
LINDLEY PARK	6	5	5	10	36	21	0	0	3	10	96	85
MAGNOLIA STREET	5	4	2	5	19	0	0	0	4	0	39	20

NEW HOPE	1	2	5	7	19	0	0	1	3	0	38	30
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	25	17
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	17
PARKWAY	8	12	13	26	33	0	0	0	8	0	100	67
PINECROFT	0	4	0	3	22	0	3	0	3	0	35	20
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	20	18	35	38	12	0	0	6	0	129	75
PLEASANT GROVE	0	6	8	11	26	0	1	0	3	0	55	14
RANKIN	0	10	10	0	30	0	9	0	6	0	65	28
REEDY FORK	0	7	7	12	45	0	8	0	4	0	83	45
ROCKY KNOLL	8	5	12	15	40	0	8	0	3	0	91	55
ROLLING ROADS	4	6	3	6	18	0	0	0	8	0	45	40
SEDGEFIELD	5	10	15	0	30	0	0	0	3	7	70	45
SHARPE ROAD	0	8	0	10	25	0	0	0	5	0	43	30
SIXTEENTH STREET	8	8	11	16	45	12	7	0	3	0	110	70
SOUTHEAST	10	12	15	20	45	0	8	0	10	0	120	100
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	13	53	0	9	0	3	0	78	25
SOUTHSIDE	9	11	13	19	33	0	12	0	8	0	105	68
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	23	0	7	0	4	0	34	28
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	16	19	24	62	0	22	0	8	0	143	118
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	4	0	32	18
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12
TOWE MEMORIAL	1	2	1	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
WILLOMORE	0	7	8	0	35	0	12	3	4	0	69	30
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	5	25	0	2	0	3	0	33	20
	230	397	336	563	1,644	196	348	42	241	22	4,011	2,424

TABLE E

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BESSEMER	3	1	1	0	1	0	6	19	9	9	0	71	7	0	115
BUCHANAN	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	8	1	0	14
CALVARY	2	1	1	0	2	0	6	13	5	12	0	23	3	0	56
CAMP HERMAN	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	4	5	6	0	15	4	0	34
CENTRAL	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	14	7	8	6	37	9	0	81
CLIFTON ROAD	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	10	0	0	0	25	2	0	37
COLLEGE PARK	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	7	7	0	0	45	6	0	64
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	6	7	7	5	46	1	0	72
FLORIDA STREET	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	8	10	10	15	80	8	0	141
FRIENDLY AVENUE	3	3	1	2	3	0	12	27	37	10	10	122	8	0	214
GATE CITY	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	30	15	10	10	35	5	0	105
GETHSEMANE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	15	1	0	24
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	11	7	0	37	6	0	68
GOOD NEWS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	11	10	11	14	7	0	57
GREENSBORO FIRST	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	36	48	0	0	418	25	0	527
GUILFORD	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	21	24	10	11	34	1	0	91
HILLCREST	3	2	1	0	1	0	7	25	32	12	0	21	7	0	97
HUNTER HILLS	3	4	0	0	0	0	7	50	60	0	0	0	8	0	118
IMMANUEL	3	1	1	0	1	0	6	17	18	10	0	53	7	0	105
JESSUP GROVE	1	2	1	0	0	1	5	9	4	2	0	21	5	0	41
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED														
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	3	2	1	1	1	2	10	44	30	5	25	74	9	24	211
LINDLEY PARK	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	12	28	5	0	51
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	4	2	0	11

NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	20	12	0	20	5	0	65
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
PARKWAY	1	1	1	0	6	1	10	11	12	16	0	55	2	0	96
PINECROFT	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	5	0	0	12	2	0	28
PLEASANT GARDEN	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	14	25	12	0	42	6	0	99
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	12	5	0	21	1	0	42
RANKIN	1	1	1	1	7	0	11	5	8	12	12	61	9	0	107
REEDY FORK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	9	8	12	5	2	0	44
ROCKY KNOLL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	10	0	21	5	0	46
ROLLING ROADS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	5	2	12	1	0	30
SEDGEFIELD	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	10	0	25	30	5	0	75
SHARPE ROAD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	9	7	23	3	0	57
SIXTEENTH STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	8	8	6	62	9	0	113
SOUTHEAST	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	11	24	20	11	23	9	0	98
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	1	2	3	6	0	0	0	7	40	3	3	53
SOUTHSIDE	2	2	2	1	3	0	10	22	12	24	11	43	4	0	116
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	20	1	0	20	0	0	53
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1	2	1	0	1	1	6	13	9	23	0	59	4	0	105
SUMNER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	11	12	0	20	5	0	52
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	3	13	0	0	17
WILLOMORE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22
WOODLAKE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	2	10	0	12	3	0	30
	54	56	32	18	71	10	245	521	585	315	206	1,820	219	27	3,686

TABLE F

BROTHERHOOD	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	5	9	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	35
CAMP HERMAN	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
CENTRAL	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	23
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	25	4	0	0	0	0	29
ELLER MEMORIAL	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
FLORIDA STREET	6	15	5	2	5	2	3	3	0	104
FRIENDLY AVENUE	12	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
GATE CITY	12	9	3	8	8	8	6	4	0	58
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	12	8	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	28
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	45	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
GUILFORD	15	6	1	35	0	0	0	1	0	58
HILLCREST	31	34	5	14	0	0	9	7	0	100
HUNTER HILLS	30	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
IMMANUEL	15	10	1	14	2	1	2	2	5	53
JESSUP GROVE	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED									
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	15	0	5	25	50	12	0	15	0	122
LINDLEY PARK	5	0	2	31	0	0	0	1	0	39
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	25	30

NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	13	7	3	15	0	0	5	1	4	48
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	9	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
PINECROFT	2	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	14	27
PLEASANT GARDEN	16	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	4	0	2	30	10	0	2	1	0	49
REEDY FORK	12	15	6	30	8	6	10	4	12	103
ROCKY KNOLL	6	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	36
ROLLING ROADS	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	25
SEDGEFIELD	8	0	2	30	0	0	0	2	0	42
SHARPE ROAD	7	7	4	4	14	5	14	3	4	28
SIXTEENTH STREET	5	0	2	20	10	0	0	1	0	38
SOUTHEAST	22	0	1	20	0	0	0	2	0	45
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	18	12	2	20	0	0	0	2	15	69
STEVENS MEMORIAL	20	4	5	24	0	0	0	4	0	57
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	11	26	10	0	15	0	0	1	0	63
SUMNER	8	10	2	15	10	0	0	3	1	49
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	8	4	4	1	0	17
WILLOMORE	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
WOODLAKE	0	16	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	30
	383	258	88	447	144	38	60	78	95	1,621

TABLE G

TOTAL RECEIPTS

LOCAL EXPENDITURES &

STEWARDSHIP

	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
BESSEMER	200	16.1	2.5	160,668	23,315	183,983	4,000	187,983	0	48,880	0	0	2,323	44,617	95,820
BUCHANAN	30	2.2	2.4	50,161	4,442	54,603	0	54,603	0	23,000	0	3,983	1,877	8,229	37,089
CALVARY	30	10.0	4.5	159,466	29,294	188,760	1,250	190,010	0	68,155	0	26,800	6,200	40,654	141,809
CAMP HERMAN	75	2.0	3.0	55,459	8,612	64,071	0	64,071	0	27,323	0	16,176	1,922	8,739	54,158
CENTRAL	38	10.0	5.0	73,686	11,043	84,729	28,255	112,984	0	22,232	450	8,284	3,365	29,969	64,300
CLIFTON ROAD	101	7.0	3.0	90,832	6,249	97,081	858	97,940	0	48,560	835	0	5,350	27,666	82,411
COLLEGE PARK	0	21.0	2.0	135,773	38,956	174,729	3,109	177,838	0	74,703	0	0	4,481	33,169	112,353
ELLER MEMORIAL	125	4.2	5.6	169,063	11,636	180,699	6,954	187,653	0	71,238	0	13,845	4,296	91,260	180,639
FLORIDA STREET	205	14.0	3.0	297,912	45,631	343,543	0	343,543	0	89,429	0	0	10,838	63,352	163,619
FRIENDLY AVENUE	175	16.0	2.0	510,702	482,823	558,984	210,231	769,215	0	165,333	0	0	12,000	460,792	638,125
GATE CITY	0	3.2	1.8	187,270	22,122	209,392	2,966	212,358	0	69,369	4,351	38,740	3,881	56,604	172,945
GETHSEMANE	20	5.0	3.0	28,571	5,427	33,998	4,754	38,752	0	9,032	0	0	1,284	13,075	23,391
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	7.0	3.0	77,000	10,000	87,000	0	87,000	0	29,000	0	0	4,252	30,625	63,877
GOOD NEWS	37	0.0	0.0	53,838	23,151	76,989	8,233	85,222	175,000	22,710	60,908	182,556	1,081	8,465	275,723
GREENSBORO FIRST	390	25.0	139.0	1,188,454	463,211	1,651,665	84,502	1,736,167	0	505,419	0	0	33,916	433,967	973,302
GUILFORD	227	16.2	2.5	595,947	26,317	322,264	1,905	324,169	0	97,806	0	40,804	9,990	151,235	299,835
HILLCREST	90	10.0	5.0	132,570	0	132,570	1,535	134,105	6,000	33,675	0	9,694	3,389	92,418	139,177
HUNTER HILLS	685	3.0	1.0	344,634	297,157	641,791	1,358	643,149	963,911	161,369	1,089,440	82,090	11,877	85,462	1,430,238
IMMANUEL	0	8.0	3.0	186,322	24,095	210,417	2,295	212,716	0	72,893	0	12,530	15,400	68,970	169,793
JESSUP GROVE	45	5.0	5.0	46,760	3,210	49,970	871	50,842	0	30,882	0	0	2,273	14,678	47,833
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED														
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	66	5.0	3.0	72,064	53,205	125,269	4,455	129,724	0	38,598	0	2,444	2,442	25,555	69,039
LAWNDALE	260	10.9	1.5	560,959	164,440	725,399	43,041	768,440	0	150,699	84,660	110,857	30,482	326,123	702,822
LINDLEY PARK	70	3.5	1.0	146,491	15,390	161,881	6,548	168,429	2,700	54,200	0	35,200	2,978	75,942	168,320
MAGNOLIA STREET	202	10.0	1.0	130,640	29,724	160,364	2,728	163,092	14,200	70,388	0	1,144	5,744	30,914	108,190

NEW HOPE	53	0.0	0.0	35,639	9,265	44,904	1,275	46,179	0	0	16,602	650	901	15,314	16,865
NORTHEAST	100	6.0	4.5	112,700	8,300	121,000	1,000	122,000	8,000	42,356	0	19,000	7,000	37,500	105,856
NORTHSIDE	125	15.0	3.0	103,120	6,282	109,402	18,124	127,426	0	30,025	0	802	2,957	46,672	80,456
PARKWAY	75	8.4	4.4	222,237	90,757	312,994	29,421	342,415	133,817	105,399	0	124,700	4,693	222,427	457,219
PINECROFT	32	10.0	3.0	55,164	5,581	60,745	2,849	63,594	0	23,231	0	0	1,244	29,360	53,835
PLEASANT GARDEN	70	16.0	4.0	244,587	15,667	260,254	3,757	264,011	0	86,263	0	0	8,190	17,066	111,519
PLEASANT GROVE	30	10.0	5.0	65,536	1,120	66,656	0	66,656	0	40,160	0	0	3,772	19,908	63,841
RANKIN	108	7.0	3.0	157,959	21,529	179,488	6,806	186,294	0	75,916	0	0	5,549	73,671	155,136
REEDY FORK	175	10.0	1.0	163,354	10,809	174,163	0	174,163	0	78,274	0	21,580	9,645	61,265	199,764
ROCKY KNOLL	130	8.0	1.0	158,357	15,931	174,288	20,811	195,099	7,000	77,177	0	7,000	4,810	97,009	185,996
ROLLING ROADS	0	6.5	3.0	94,684	6,162	100,847	8,000	108,847	0	48,858	0	17,314	4,311	22,529	93,013
SEDGEFIELD	140	1.0	1.0	90,000	35,000	125,000	0	125,000	0	45,000	30,000	35,000	2,500	5,000	127,500
SHARPE ROAD	75	5.0	0.0	114,567	30,084	144,651	0	144,651	0	42,350	0	32,471	4,350	51,574	130,745
SIXTEENTH STREET	320	8.0	2.0	237,152	29,249	266,401	0	266,401	0	93,375	0	34,732	6,500	48,000	182,607
SOUTHEAST	0	10.0	2.0	234,192	73,381	307,573	0	307,573	0	80,255	0	44,174	6,410	20,982	151,821
SOUTH ELM STREET	135	0.0	0.0	109,816	99,109	208,925	0	208,925	0	70,679	0	61,835	4,981	63,144	200,639
SOUTHSIDE	160	3.0	5.0	177,415	14,068	191,483	0	191,483	0	67,768	22,500	0	8,000	28,500	329,268
STEVENS MEMORIAL	80	4.9	2.5	104,917	16,187	121,104	1,192	122,295	0	39,908	0	1,411	3,365	36,478	80,961
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	55	10.0	5.0	203,604	37,385	240,898	3,851	244,840	0	81,903	0	23,800	5,948	61,400	173,051
SUMNER	49	12.5	5.0	110,199	11,679	121,878	0	121,878	0	41,786	0	2,072	2,415	42,683	88,956
TEMPLE	0	0.0	0.0	27,227	580	27,807	625	28,407	0	15,451	0	0	553	7,631	23,635
TOWE MEMORIAL	15	5.0	5.0	15,052	1,000	16,052	0	16,052	0	0	3,500	3,936	406	8,282	16,124
WILLOMORE	80	6.0	4.0	106,801	1,600	108,401	0	108,401	0	24,741	2,452	11,460	5,742	29,280	73,675
WOODLAKE	20	10.0	3.0	26,333	11,537	37,870	8,700	46,570	0	16,380	10,000	10,440	900	3,000	40,720
	5,098			8,425,854	2,351,712	10,042,935	526,259	10,569,165	1,310,628	3,212,148	1,325,698	1,037,524	286,783	3,271,155	9,358,010

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS						OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BESSEMER	0	0	0	26,176	3,000	1,607	2,114	6,919	0	1,769	677	677	1,210	17,973	44,149
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1,200	1,600	1,737	1,747	1,754	0	0	0	0	0	6,838	8,038
CALVARY	0	0	0	15,854	7,000	4,803	2,731	2,330	0	0	0	0	2,320	19,184	35,038
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,014	1,875	0	0	0	0	0	4,089	4,089
CENTRAL	0	0	0	5,935	3,805	209	1,250	1,531	20	0	60	0	0	6,875	12,810
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	5,600	2,400	700	723	4,270	0	0	132	0	175	8,399	13,999
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	10,175	1,400	681	1,593	3,854	500	952	0	0	7,607	16,587	26,762
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7,111	9,535	984	1,332	5,329	0	0	0	0	14,738	31,918	39,029
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	41,554	9,940	0	5,339	17,223	0	1,295	364	0	0	34,161	75,715
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	0	80,370	14,810	2,224	9,342	20,419	0	0	0	185	40,541	87,521	167,891
GATE CITY	0	4,800	4,800	5,450	2,950	500	275	4,525	0	0	378	0	170	9,822	20,072
GETHSEMANE	0	30	30	1,429	857	1,143	1,072	1,369	0	0	0	0	250	4,691	6,150
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	4,800	2,023	800	1,000	2,000	0	50	25	25	400	6,323	11,123
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	123	123
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	21,454	21,454	277,500	21,057	5,052	11,785	40,537	17,658	3,991	2,057	9,158	97,323	208,618	507,572
GUILFORD	0	0	0	40,226	6,807	1,064	1,842	4,680	0	0	0	0	7,234	21,627	61,853
HILLCREST	0	0	0	10,000	3,000	173	1,100	2,373	0	0	0	0	2,366	9,012	19,012
HUNTER HILLS	0	6,900	6,900	12,710	4,000	0	0	7,853	1,350	0	0	0	0	13,203	32,813
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	14,698	5,473	1,114	2,860	8,068	0	0	448	0	250	22,963	37,661
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	2,821	2,802	295	400	1,145	0	30	0	0	329	5,000	7,821
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED														
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,998	1,088	1,199	0	2,076	0	0	0	0	400	4,763	6,761
LAWNDALE	0	6,078	6,078	60,839	7,933	1,536	7,978	14,614	0	0	0	0	17,063	49,124	116,041
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	2,270	580	242	1,863	3,624	0	0	0	0	0	6,309	8,579
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	9,588	1,200	495	459	1,083	150	200	150	0	550	4,287	13,875

NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	856	596	0	754	0	596	596	596	18,032	22,026	22,026
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	4,850	3,400	500	1,656	2,800	0	200	0	0	1,454	10,010	14,860
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	13,927	409	333	1,875	3,070	0	0	0	0	950	6,637	20,564
PARKWAY	0	0	0	5,920	2,718	1,457	2,413	4,627	0	0	0	0	2,091	13,306	19,226
PINECROFT	0	0	0	3,471	948	0	526	1,227	0	0	0	0	0	2,701	6,172
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	0	39,200	9,422	2,379	4,660	5,720	0	1,700	0	0	0	23,881	63,081
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	800	0	100	0	0	0	1,220	1,220
RANKIN	0	0	0	12,225	4,554	1,713	2,471	8,525	0	0	0	0	1,321	18,584	30,809
REEDY FORK	8,061	3,645	11,706	4,154	280	125	1,452	3,906	0	182	0	90	270	8,735	24,595
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	14,520	2,640	0	6,157	12,228	660	660	660	660	6,068	29,733	44,253
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	6,000	2,943	630	1,336	3,485	0	74	74	0	1,398	9,942	15,942
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	2,100	850	0	250	1,200	0	100	100	100	500	3,100	5,200
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	5,225	420	2,025	2,564	2,891	165	700	420	420	513	10,118	15,343
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	17,750	4,440	625	1,778	8,639	57	458	57	58	1,092	17,204	34,954
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	23,417	4,080	1,380	4,682	6,666	0	0	0	0	100	16,908	40,325
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	666	666	0	2,015	0	359	0	0	60,451	64,157	64,157
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	4,200	7,800	0	2,229	5,616	12,000	1,500	1,500	2,500	4,190	37,335	41,535
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,597	4,081	2,753	2,893	2,368	0	0	0	0	260	12,356	14,953
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	19,485	11,392	2,100	2,500	3,804	0	0	0	0	800	27,796	47,281
SUMNER	0	0	0	12,009	5,276	234	736	1,182	0	0	117	0	879	8,427	20,436
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	165	0	243	197	0	0	0	0	0	605	605
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	276	736	40	140	140	0	0	140	0	0	1,196	1,472
WILLOMORE	0	1,654	1,654	0	3,660	5,490	200	200	0	100	0	0	0	9,650	11,304
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	3,307	998	0	150	50	0	0	0	0	0	1,198	4,504
	8,061	44,561	52,622	832,937	187,194	49,654	99,050	241,634	32,560	15,016	7,955	14,469	293,295	956,235	1,841,793

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
															Does church			have, observe,			plan, use, etc.?			Y = Yes N = No		
	No. church type missions started during the year	No. church type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a mission evangelism project	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of church vocations volunteers	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Home mission study	Foreign mission study	PGG Church Event	RA Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific other	State paper in budget
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	5	0	2,114	0	N	0	0	0	153	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	9	0	1,747	0	N	3	0	0	75	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	2	0	4	11	2,731	1	N	100	0	0	236	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,353	0	N	6	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	14	2	1,250	2	N	10	3	2	140	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	1	12	0	400	0	N	5	0	0	150	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	22	0	1,593	0	N	0	0	0	175	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	17	0	5,329	0	N	32	0	0	174	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	0	51	28	5,339	6	R	58	2	8	400	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	1	1	0	0	116	6	9,342	1	N	165	0	0	525	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
GATE CITY	0	0	0	0	89	0	1,024	1	N	0	0	0	234	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	21	0	1,072	0	N	0	0	6	42	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	21	0	1,000	0	N	10	1	1	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	95	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GREENSBORO FIRST	1	2	0	0	100	45	11,785	2	R	206	2	0	988	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	66	0	1,842	2	N	0	1	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	42	0	1,100	0	N	0	0	2	155	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	197	20	0	0	N	76	12	0	800	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
IMMANUEL	0	1	1	0	25	0	2,860	0	N	50	0	2	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	400	0	N	33	0	0	60	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED																									
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	80	0	0	180	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAWNDALE	1	2	1	0	265	20	7,978	5	N	326	2	0	650	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	1	28	0	1,863	5	N	15	0	0	175	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	1	0	0	7	0	459	0	N	5	0	0	140	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y

NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	5	0	0	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	1	40	9	1,245	0	N	15	0	2	165	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	27	0	1,875	0	N	0	0	0	94	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	26	28	2,413	1	N	41	0	0	149	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	3	0	526	0	N	4	0	1	83	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	0	0	76	0	4,507	1	N	88	0	0	374	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	11	0	320	0	N	15	0	0	150	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
RANKIN	0	0	0	0	27	0	2,471	0	N	23	0	1	236	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
REEDY FORK	1	1	0	0	10	15	1,452	0	N	10	0	0	300	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	47	0	3,413	0	N	0	0	0	170	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,337	1	N	33	0	0	81	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
SEDGEFIELD	1	1	0	0	7	0	290	1	N	4	0	2	160	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,564	0	N	9	0	0	145	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	26	0	1,778	1	N	15	0	0	340	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	102	16	4,682	4	N	51	1	9	285	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	N	20	3	7	250	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	23	14	2,229	4	N	38	2	3	250	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	21	0	1,081	0	N	18	0	0	175	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	0	53	0	2,500	1	N	0	0	0	269	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	33	0	646	0	N	20	0	0	250	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	50	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	7	0	40	0	N	0	0	0	33	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	N	24	0	0	200	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	67	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	5	9	4	3	1,794	214	97,950	39		1,613	29	46	9893													

Piedmont Baptist Association
1030 Homeland Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Nonprofit Organization
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Greensboro, NC
PERMIT 310

Baptist Historical Society
The Z Smith Reynolds Library
Box 7777
Winston Salem, NC 27109

Piedmont Baptist Association

Churches Growing Together

94th Annual Meeting

1987

94th Annual Session

Piedmont Baptist Association of North Carolina

Hunter Hills Baptist Church

Lawndale Baptist Church

Date of next meeting: October 27-28, 1988

Annual Sermon ..... Lawrence Clapp
Doctrinal Sermon ..... Manuel Cunnup

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff..... 2
Associational Directory..... 3
Executive Board Members..... 4
Messengers..... 6
Constitution..... 8
Program.....16
Proceedings.....19
Historical Table.....96
Charts.....100
Church Directory
- Pastors..... 81
- Associate & Mission Pastors..... 82
- Ministers Ordained This Year..... 82
- Ministers Licensed This Year..... 82
- Ministers Belonging To Church, Other Than Pastor..... 82
- Ministers Available for Supply or Interim Work..... 83
- Ministers of Education & Youth..... 85
- Ministers of Music..... 85
- Church Secretaries..... 86
- Sunday School Directors..... 87
- Church Training Directors..... 88
- WMU Directors..... 89
- Brotherhood Directors..... 90
- Tacmo Directors..... 90
- Recreation Directors..... 91
- Church Treasurers..... 91
- Stewardship Chairmen..... 92
- Church Clerks..... 93
- Chairmen of Deacons..... 94

Reports
- Brotherhood 50
- Budget 38
- Calendar of Activities 75
- Chaplaincy Ministry 55
- Church Secretaries Conference 46
- Committee on Committees 43
- Credentials Committee 45
- Director of Missions..... 30
- Evangelism 52
- Executive Board Report 26
- Family Ministry 61
- Historical Events..... 71
- In Memorian..... 1
- International Ministry 59
- Literacy Ministry 58
- Music 48

Nominating Committee 42
Ordination Committee 45
Our Beloved Dead 72
Overnight Hospital-Emergency Ministry 60
Properties Committee 46
Recreation Ministry 54
Senior Adult Ministry 52
Stewardship 44
Sunday School 47
Treasury Report 32
Woman's Missionary Union 49
Youth Ministry 51
Agency Reports
Baptist Campus Ministries..... 62
Baptist Children's Homes..... 63
Baptist Colleges..... 64
Baptist Hospital 68
Baptist Foundation 66
Baptist Retirement Homes 69
Biblical Recorder 62

Piedmont Baptist Association
Dedicates the 1988 Annual
To the memory of

Mr. Samuel Green Wilson

Samuel Green Wilson, 1918 - 1987. Sam Wilson was a native of Greenwood, Mississippi. He was a Magna Cum Laude graduate of Guilford College, 1948 and a graduate of Harvard University with a Master of Business Administration degree, 1950. He served two tours of duty with the United States Air Force, 1942-1946 and 1950-1952. For many years he was assistant treasurer of Burlington Industries.

Sam was a member of the board of directors of the Community Health Services; served as president of the Coordinating Council of Aging; served as president of the Greensboro Symphony Society, and was a member of the Hamilton Lakes Civitan Club.

He was married to the Former Margaret Webb and had two children, Margaret Jesse and Peter Stafford.

Sam was an active, loyal, and effective member of the First Baptist Church of Greensboro. He was a deacon and served twice as chairman of the deacons. He was a Sunday School teacher, director, member of several committees. He served as vice-chairman of the trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes. He served as moderator of the Piedmont Baptist Association, and at the time of his death he was treasurer of the Association, which job was the last official job of any kind that he retained.

The familiar "Well done, good and faithful servant" are words that can be appropriately applied to Sam Wilson.

ASSOCIATION STAFF AND OFFICERS

Director of Missions
Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408, 288-6148

Administrative Assistant
Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Ave., 27405, 621-4846

Secretary
Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408, 288-1981

Chaplains
City Police-Wofford Boyd, 5602 Courtfield Dr., 27405, 373-223
Prison-David Fleming, 1901 Jones RD., 27406, 294-3605
Sheriff's Department-
Associate Chaplain-Beauford Smith, 509 RittersLakeRd., 27406, 274-3155
AssociateChaplain-Reginald Cook, 201 Ray St, 27406, 373-3

Moderator
Jimmy Workman, 404 Fisher Park Cr., 27401, 273-4424

Vice Moderator
Dr. Wilson Stewart, P. O. Box 400, Summerfield, 27358, 643-63

Treasurer
Lee King, P. O. Box 10393, 27404, 668-3444

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The associational offices are located at 1030 Homeland Avenue.

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly (Lakewood) is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro Travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Church Road, turn left on Alamance Church Road and follow approximately 12 miles to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Jimmy Workman, Friendly Avenue, 273-4424
Vice Moderator	Wilson Stewart, Summerfield First, 643-6383
Clerk	
Treasurer	Lee King, Greensboro First, 668-3444
Sunday School Director	Al Marguerat, Lawndale, 288-3824
Teaching Improvement	John Mark Batchelor, Guilford
Outreach Director	G. H. Vaughan, Clifton Rd.
VBS Director	Carolyn Boyd, Brandt Oaks
College/Singles	Kevin Pearce, Immanuel
Adult Director	John Setchfield, Greensboro 1st
Youth Director	Mark Harper, Parkway
Children's Director	Pamela Medford, Florida St.
WMU Director	Jill Foster, Calvary, 697-9673
Baptist Women Director	Ivadell Moody, Florida St.
Baptist Young Women Director	Kathy Wilson, Magnolia St.
Acteen Director	Mandy Martin, Gate City
Girls In Action Director	Becki Kellam, Stevens Mem.
Mission Friends Director	Felicity Gordon, Stevens Mem.
Centennial Chairman	Sara Parker, Friendly Ave.
Enlistment/Enlargement	Shannon Wyrick, Sixteenth St.
Mission Action Director	Shirley Barbee, Gate City
Secretary	Sandra Phillips, Eller Mem.
Treasurer	Clara Newnam, Eller Mem.
Brotherhood Director	Ed Roberts, Guilford, 855-8082
RA Director	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial, 621-5282
Music Director	Jerry Watts, Southside, 272-0549
Youth Director	Larry McElreath, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382
Senior Adult Director	Herb Meadows, Hunter Hills, 697-8364
Evangelism Director	Billy Sloop, Camp Herman, 375-4794
Stewardship Director	Bruce Anthony, Southeast, 674-9861
Council Members:	Lee King, Greensboro 1st
	Wofford Boyd, Brandt Oaks
	Pete Boone, Florida St.
	Ward Burch, Rolling Roads
	Hugh Mann, Pinecroft
	Jo Clark, Lawndale
	Lucille Grubbs, Stevens Mem.
Church Extension Director	
Council Members:	Jimmy Workman, Friendly Ave.
	Bill Claffey, Jessup Grove
	Vic Dowd, Bessemer

James Lacewell, Good News
Don Harrington, Lawndale
Ann Smith, Southeast
Philip Cole, Good News

Recreation Director — Randall Minix, Gate City, 288-1528
Family Ministry Dir. — Leroy Parker, Friendly Avenue, 274-3033
Literacy Director — Frances Funderburk, Bessemer, 375-3439
International Min. Dir.
Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First, 334-5149
Council Members:
Maged Basily, Friendly Ave.
Betty Brady, Camp Herman
Alice Burch, Rolling Roads
Esther Harris, Bessemer
M/M Ed Vaughan, Greensboro 1st
M/M Zip Register,
Shirley Barbee, Gate City
Brenda Knox, Central

Chaplaincy Min. Dir. — Sam Bainbridge, Friendly Ave., 299-5708
Emergency Hospital Housing Dir. — Jo Clark, Lawndale, 288-3885
Council Members:
Susie Piper, Parkway
Shirley Barbee, Gate City
Bill Claffey, Jessup Grove
James Lacewell, Good News

Agency Representatives

Hospital	Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial
Childrens Home	Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC	Victor Dowd, Bessemer
Annuity Board	Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger, BSU-UNCG
Cooperative Program	Otis Davis, Sedgefield
Christian Action League	Norman Harris, Gibsonville First
Christian Education	Alton McEachern, Greensboro First

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

BESSEMER	Rev. Victor Dowd, T. E. Pardue, Raymond O'Ferrel John Michael
BUCHANAN	Rev. Gene Lawhorne
CALVARY	Dr. Gary Byrd, Jimmy Myers, Dennis Murphy, Woodr Stanley
CAMP HERMAN	Rev. Billy Sloop, Ralph Ball, Lester Hendricks, Harold Brady
CENTRAL	

CLIFTON ROAD	M. L. Lawson
COLLEGE PARK	Jack Miller, Agnes Joyner, Frances Talley, Nannie Leigh
CORNERSTONE	
ELLER MEMORIAL	Rev. John Lane, Shirley Shepherd, Edwin Chenoweth, Mike Hornaday
FLORIDA STREET	Dr. Robert Goode, Eddie Billings, Pete Boone
FRIENDLY AVENUE	Frank Roberts, Penny Basily
GATE CITY	Bill Harvey
GETHSEMANE	Elizabeth Edgington, Helen Snyder, L. Edgington, Elsie Butler
GIBSONVILLE FST.	Dan Sears, Bill Newell, Harry Bowling
GOOD NEWS	
GREENSBORO FST.	Helen Lineberry, Jim Austell, Lee King
GUILFORD	John Mikles
HILLCREST	Douglas Oakley
HUNTER HILLS	
IMMANUEL	Dr. James Jarrard, Lonnie Sprinkle
JESSUP GROVE	Jim Purdy, Mae Purdy, Ruth Jessup
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	Mr. and Mrs. Phil Stokes
LAWNDALE	Don Harrington, Joe Rogers, Ewert Hollins
LINDLEY PARK	Rev. James Wall, Joy and Charlie Mills
MAGNOLIA STREET	George Wilson, Sr.
NEW HOPE	
NORTHEAST	J. T. Bell
NORTHSIDE	Kay Swofford, Pattie Ward
PARKWAY	Rev. Gene Alexander, Tom Adams
PINECROFT	Rev. Bob Caffin, Virginia Cockrell, Eddie Gourley
PLEASANT GARDEN	Larry McElreath
PLEASANT GROVE	Arthur Woody, R. H. Parks, Cecil Pollard
RANKIN	Rev. Richard Poindexter, Chip Holden, Helen Thornberry
REEDY FORK	Worth Smith
ROCKY KNOLL	Horace Davis
ROLLING ROADS	Rev. Ward Burch, Richard Patterson, Terry Lawson, Hubert Robertson
SEDGEFIELD	Rev. Otis Davis, Bert Blackwelder
SHARPE ROAD	
SIXTEENTH STREET	Richard Johnson, Marion Beard
SOUTH ELM STREET	Dr. Lawrence Clapp, J. R. McKeithan, George Dooley, Wilma Monroe
SOUTHEAST	Shae Fox, Jim Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Watson
SOUTHSIDE	Dr. Steve Sells, Jerry Watts, R. G. Vernon, Doxy Kallam
STEVENS MEMORIAL	Rev. Dean Sisk, Ray Mason, Hobert Thornberry, Cleo Wilson
SUMMERFIELD FST.	Dr. and Mrs. Wilson Stewart, Deborah Pitts, Howard Spoon

SUMNER	Sammy Wilson
TEMPLE	
TOWE	Rev. Gilbert Profitt
WILLOMORE	Eddie Leggett, Marvin Pollard
WOODLAKE	Rev. Thomas Vogler, W. R. Chandler

MESSENGERS

BESSEMER	Rev. Victor Dowd, Catherine Layton, Louise Kellam, Esther Harris
BUCHANAN	Rev. Gene Lawhorne, Ruth Lawhorne, Hugh McDaniels, Lydia McDaniels
CALVARY	Dr. Gary Byrd, Jill Foster, Lucy Lowe
CAMP HERMAN	Raymond Woodburn, Ralph Ball, Herb Barham Lester Hendricks
CENTRAL	
CLIFTON ROAD	
COLLEGE PARK	Peggy A. Haymes, Bernice Edwards, Nannie Leigh, Frances Talley, Atha Raulston
CORNERSTONE	
ELLER MEMORIAL	Rev. and Mrs. John R. Lane, Rev. and Mrs. Gerald Primm, Mr. Edwin Chenoweth
FLORIDA STREET	Dr. and Mrs. Robert J. Goode, Pete Boone, Percy Sears, Sr., James Allred
FRIENDLY AVENUE	Rev. Michael & Judy Moore, C. Dale Sloan, Jame Alley, R. Wayne Reich, Leroy & Sara Parker
GATE CITY	Rev. Philip Whitt, Denise Durand, Bill Irvin, Lois Boland, George Nettles
GETHSEMANE	Elizabeth Edgington, Phil Hix
GIBSONVILLE FST	Dr. Norman Harris, Sarah Harris, Hal Laughlin, Jessie Laughlin, Ann Blythe
GOOD NEWS	
GREENSBORO FIRST	
GUILFORD	Rev. Enoch Booth, Rev. John Mark Batchelor, John Fulcher, John Mikles
HILLCREST	Artice Johnson, Rex Goforth, Roxie Goforth
HUNTER HILLS	Dr. Ron Lynch, Rev. Jerry Watts, Rev. Bert Ross, Dr. Glenn Cochran, Alan Nix
IMMANUEL	Dr. James Jarrard, Rev. Kevin Pearce, Lonnie Sprinkle
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	Rev. Bud Parrish, Helen Shepard, Dot Oates, Margaret Parks, Lona Gregory
LAWNDALE	Ewert & Virgina Hollins, Don Harrington, Al Marguerat, Carol & Joe Rogers, Jo Clark
LINDLEY PARK	Rev. James Wall, June Rash, Charlie Mills, Joy Mills
MAGNOLIA STREET	Rev. H. D. Jack Roe, Rev. D. M. Lindeman
NEW HOPE	Ervin Wade

NORTHEAST	Daryl Brown
NORTHSIDE	Kay Swofford, Page Williams, Pat Oates
PARKWAY	Rev. Gene Alexander, Cathy Alexander, Jim Aydelette, John Pike, Melvin Oldham
PINECROFT	Rev. Bob Caffin, Rev. Billy Long, Jo Ann Long, J. O. Puett, Eva Puett
PLEASANT GARDEN	Earl Blackwell, Charles Jordan, Dr. A. L. Parker, Rev. Larry McElreath, Jake Phillips
PLEASANT GROVE	Frances Bryant, Betty Allred, Sandra Dew
RANKIN	Rev. Richard Poindexter, Glenda Poindexter, Chip Holden
REEDY FORK	Rev. George "Bubba" Rose, Nedra Rose, James Garner, Sam Church, Marion Self, Jack Wrenn (alt) George Stroud (alt), Jessie Whitt (alt), Bartra Ingold (alt)
ROCKY KNOLL	Ralph Webb, Billie Watson, Mrs. Walter Apple, Esther Walwork, Mark McIntyre, Merlie Webb (alt)
ROLLING ROADS	Rev. Ward Burch, Rev. David Fleming
SEDGEFIELD	
SHARPE ROAD	
SIXTEENTH STREET	Rev. Jack Morris, Rev. Bob Duncan
SOUTH ELM ST.	Dr. Lawrence Clapp, David Clemens, J. R. McKeithan, Lynn Nichols, Lynn Campbell, Wilma Monroe
SOUTHEAST	Dr. Bruce Anthony, Rev. Henry Newton, Sandy Smith, Ann Smith, Lonnie Baxley
SOUTHSIDE	Dr. J. Steve Sells, Jerry Watts
STEVENS MEMORIAL	Rev. Dean Sisk, Bea Sutton, Hobert Thornberry, Ray Mason
SUMMERFIELD FST.	Dr. Wilson Stewart, Deborah Pitts, Carolyn Rierson, Marietta Thore, Mildred Presson, Shirley Barricks (Alt.), Charles Frazier (Alt.), Dorrence Stewart (Alt.), Cynthia Davenport (Alt.)
SUMNER	Rev. J. C. Alley, Enoch Elders, Joe Tucker, Vada Moser, Helen Stancil, Idolene Marshall
TEMPLE	
TOWE MEMORIAL	Rev. Gilbert Profitt, Homer May
WILLOMORE	Rev. Donald Shelton, Donna Shelton, Rev. Clyde Church, Gladys Church
WOODLAKE	Rev. Thomas Vogler, John Overby, Paul Cordero William Szychowicz

CONSTITUTION OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1

NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association, and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church shall be admitted as a member. If the prescribed application is submitted before a meeting of the Association, a church may be admitted by the Executive Board of the Association under the watchcare and subject to formal admittance by the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association, and

upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The Annual Meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at Annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers the pastor and not less than three (3) of its members and one additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the then latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the Annual Meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include, but are not limited to, the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the Annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the Annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the Annual Meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association is composed of the officers of the Association, not more than four (4) members of each church, (which may include the pastor, one other ministerial staff person, and lay persons elected by each member church) each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least once each quarter or in special meetings called by the Moderator, upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association, except as limited by this Constitution, between each meeting of the Association whether Annual or special and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI

TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Association shall elect at its Annual Meeting by majority vote of the messengers from among the members in good standing of the member churches, Trustees, each of whom shall serve a term of three (3) years. There shall be three (3) Trustees and each trustee's term shall begin in a different year, so that one of the three Trustee's terms ends each year. Vacancies of a Trustee's position during term shall be filled by the Executive Board or by the Association at Annual or special meeting.

Section 2. The Trustees shall hold legal title in trust for the Association of all property of the Association, real or personal, except the Treasurer shall be responsible for the current operating funds of the Association. The Trustees shall execute any document or instrument necessary to accomplish the transfer of the Association's property as directed by the Association or the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Trustees shall elect from their number a Chairman and a Secretary and shall keep minutes of their activities as required by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any Annual Meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers at a previous meeting of the Association, and that the proposed amendment is placed on the agenda of the next succeeding meeting of the Association as a proposed amendment.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board, and that notice of the proposed amendment, including all its provisions, has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive Board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions

under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, program and Trustees. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship,

Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this constitution.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect at the Annual Meeting the Standing

Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, one of which shall be the vice-moderator of the Association (in addition to the treasurer) which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association, and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Personnel Committee: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board

persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the annual meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4, 5, Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1, Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, First paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

PROGRAM
THEME: HIS PROMISES SHARED...

MORNING SESSION—HUNTER HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH

Song Leader		Jerry A. Watts
Organist		
8:45 a.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
9:00 a.m.	Call to Order	Bill Claffey
	Welcome from Host Church	Ron Lynch
	Scripture and Prayer	Dean Sisk
	Constituting the Session	Lucille Grubbs
	Report from Program Committee	Alton McEachern
9:10 a.m.	*Hymn #335	"Standing On The Promises"
9:15 a.m.	Division of Administration	Lucille Grubbs
	Executive Board Report	Bill Claffey
	Treasurer's Report	Lee King
	Committee Reports	
	Properties	Sanford Smith
	Nominating	Norman Harris
	Committee on Committees	Gene Lawhorne
	Ordination	Michael Moore
	Credentials	Otis Davis
	Constitution	Vernon Williams
9:40 a.m.	Memorials	Sara Parker
9:45 a.m.	Director of Missions	Manuel Cunnup
10:05 a.m.	North Carolina/Sao Paulo Partnership	O. D. Martin
10:15 a.m.	*Hymn #63	"I Stand Amazed In The Presence"
10:20 a.m.	Division of Church Development	Manuel Cunnup
	Sunday School	Al Marguerat
	WMU	Shirley Barbee
	Brotherhood	Jimmy Workman
	Music	Jerry A. Watts
	Evangelism	Billy Sloop
10:50 a.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
10:55 a.m.	*Hymn # 387	"The Banner Of The Cross"

11:00 a.m.	Shared through the Local Churches	Hillcrest Church Friendly Avenue Church Good News Church
11:30 a.m.	Scripture and Prayer	Manuel Cunnup
	Doctrinal Sermon	Bruce Anthony
12:00 Noon	*Benediction and Blessing	Gary Byrd

EVENING SESSION

6:45 p.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
7:00 p.m.	Call to Order	Bill Claffey
	*Hymn # 55	"I Will Sing The Wondrous Story"
	A Symphony of Sounds	
7:40 p.m.	Introduction of Speaker	Bill Claffey
	*Hymn # 475	"Victory In Jesus"
	Shared through the Sunday School	Jimmy Edwards SBC Sunday School Board
8:30 p.m.	*Benediction	Enoch Booth

FRIDAY MORNING —— LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

Song Leader		Joe McKay
Organist		Jerry A. Watts
8:45 a.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
9:00 a.m.	Call to Order	Bill Claffey
	Welcome from Host Pastor	T. W. Estes
	Scripture and Prayer	Jill Foster
	Constituting the Session	Lucille Grubbs
9:10 a.m.	*Hymn # 430	"He Keeps Me Singing"
9:15 a.m.	Division of Christian Ministries	Manuel Cunnup
	Chaplain Ministry	Sam Bainbridge
	International Ministry	Geneva Metzger
	Literacy Ministry	Frances Funderburk
	Family Ministry	Leroy Parker
9:35 a.m.	Biblical Recorder	Larry High, Managing Editor

9:45 a.m.	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Bill Claffey
	Presentation of Awards	Manuel Cunnup
	Installation Officers and Directors	Manuel Cunnup
10:00 a.m.	*Hymn # 434 "All That Thrills My Soul Is Jesus"	
10:05 a.m.	Shared through the Local Church	Vietnamese Mission Immanuel Church
10:30 a.m.	Division of Church Development	Manuel Cunnup
	Recreation	Randy Minix
	Senior Adults	Herb Meadows
	Youth	Larry McElreath
10:40 a.m.	Stewardship	Bruce Anthony
	Budget	Bobby Matthews
	Report from Resolutions Committee	Leroy Parker
11:10 a.m.	Worship	
	*Hymn # 375 "'Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus"	
	Scripture and Prayer	Lawrence Clapp
	Introduction of Speaker	Ann Smith
	Special Music	Joe McKay
	Annual Sermon	Sanford Smith
	How Then Should We Behave?	
12:00 a.m.	*Benediction and Blessing	Richard Poindexter
	*Congregation Standing	

PROCEEDINGS
94th Annual Meeting
Piedmont Baptist Association
October 29-30, 1987

1. The 94th Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Bill Claffey at 9:00 a.m. on October 29, in the Hunter Hills Baptist Church. A welcome was given by the host pastor, Dr. Ron Lynch. Dean Sisk, pastor of Stevens Memorial Church read Scripture and led in prayer. The session was then constituted by Lucille Grubbs. Alton McEachern, chairperson of the Program Committee, moved that the program as printed be adopted with any necessary changes. This was seconded and passed.
2. A congregational hymn, "Standing On the Promises of God", was sung, led by Jerry Watts.
3. The Division of Administration was introduced by Manuel Cunnup who recognized those making reports from the various administrative areas.

(1) **Executive Board** report was presented by Bill Claffey, who expressed his personal appreciation to the Executive Board and the churches that had hosted the meetings of the Executive Board and the Association for the past two years. He called attention to the report found in the Book of Reports and expressed his appreciation to Manuel Cunnup, retiring Director of Missions, for a job well done.

(2) **Treasurer's Report** was presented by Lee King who also expressed his pleasure in working with Manuel Cunnup. The printed report as found in the book of reports was highlighted by Lee and the churches commended for the financial support they continue to give to the association.

(3) **Properties Committee** - given by Sanford Smith as found in the Book of Reports. He reported that a contract had been signed with Kreigsman and Associates to handle the sale of the Lakewood property.

(4) **Nominating Committee** - given by the chairperson, Norman Harris, made one correction to the printed report found in the Book of Reports. The Seminary Extension Director has not been named. He expressed his appreciation to the members of this committee and to Manuel Cunnup for their work. He then made a motion that those nominated be accepted, there was a second and this was approved.

(5) **Committee on Committees** - given by the chairman, Gene Lawhorne, thanked the members and Manuel for the manner in

which they had worked. He called attention to the printed report found in the Book of Reports.

(6) **Ordination** - given by Michael Moore, presented the report in the Book of Reports as a matter of information.

(7) **Constitution Committee** - given by Vernon Williams, chairman of the committee. Several changes that would enable various committees to function a little more properly have been printed in the Book of Reports, distributed to the churches and read at the Executive Board meeting. He then moved that the proposed changes to the By-Laws be accepted and that the proposed changes to the Constitution be approved one year from today. After a second this was approved.

4. Memorials - A report was given by Sara Parker who led in prayer in remembrance of the deceased members in the past year. Bill Claffey reported that the Executive Board had requested that the minutes of the 94th Annual Meeting be dedicated to the sacred memory of Sam Wilson, Treasurer for the Association for twelve years. This was approved.

5. Director of Missions- Manuel Cunnup brought his report to the Association. He commemded the churches for their support of the Association and asked those present to read the reports that are printed in the Book of Reports to become better informed on all that is being done in our Association. He stated that unless changes were made by the Home Mission Board, we would not be seeking a Church Growth Director, since they may not give the funding as originally indicated.

6. **Credentials Committee**- given by G. H. Vaughan, in the absence of the chairman. Mr. Vaughan stated that after several meetings with Cornerstone Baptist Church the Credentials Committee was recommending that this church come under the watchcare of the Association for one year, at which time the Credentials Committee would review the relationship and present them for membership in the Association at the Annual Meeting in 1988. This action was seconded and approved.

7. Mr. O. D. Martin, Baptist State Convention, commended the leadership of Manuel Cunnup, retiring Director of Missions, in this Association. He went on to say, that North Carolina Baptists were not new to Partnerships, having been involved in this for years. Once again an opportunity has been given for a "hands-on" experience in missions by working in relationship with the people of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Each Association in North Carolina will be given the opportunity to be paired with an Association in Brazil to further the work of our Lord. Sao Paulo is the largest industrial center of the country and has the

largest population in the country. Sao Paulo Baptists would like to see six hundred additional churches started in their city during the next five years. Associations wishing to participate in this partnership would be given the opportunity to help start new work, develop and expand the local church programs and train leaders. Mr. Cunnup then asked those present if they would like to see the Piedmont Baptist Association participate in this partnership. The initial cost would be $2400 to send two people to Sao Paulo on a training mission in March. Our new Moderator should appoint a five member committee that would be in charge of the project. This matter can be handled during the next business session of this meeting.

8. David Clemons, Minister of Music, South Elm Street Church, led in the singing of "I Stand Amazed In The Presence".

9. Manuel Cunnup introduced several directors in the division of Church Development who presented their reports.
(1) Sunday School - Al Marguerat presented the Sunday School report and expressed his appreciation to the Assist Team and all those who had served this year.
(2)WMU - Shirley Barbee presented the WMU report and introduced the incoming WMU Director, Jill Foster.
(3)Brotherhood - Jimmy Workman presented the Brotherhood report and expressed his appreciation for the opportunity of serving five years as Brotherhood Director. He called attention to the report found in the Book of Reports.
(4)Music - Jerry Watts presented the Music report and thanked those present for the support and encouragement that has been given to the music program of the Association. He expressed the williness of those serving on the Music Council to work with any church or choir that would ask their help.
(5)Evangelism - Billy Sloop presented the Evangelism report and thanked those present for the opportunity of serving as director of evangelism. He suggested that each church elect an Evangelism director to work with the Evangelism Council of the Association.

10. During the miscellaneous business, John Lane presented a motion that the Piedmont Baptist Association participate in the Sao Paulo Partnership. This motion was seconded and passed. The Moderator stated that a search committee has been appointed to seek a Director of Missions. The committee members are: Sanford Smith, Jimmy Workman, Bill Claffey, Jill Foster and Ed Roberts, these persons had been approved by the Executive Board members. Mr. Cunnup is willing to serve on a part-time basis during this interim period, for an annual salary of $24000. A motion to approve this action, received a second and was

approved. Mr. Claffey stated that an additional Chaplain was needed at the jail to work with the sheriff department personnel. A motion was made, seconded and approved that the Personnel Committee secure a person to fill this vacancy. The report of registration was given, there were 159 persons present. Norman Harris, chairman of the Nominating Committee, stated that the duties of the Clerk are quite involved and they had been unable to find someone willing to take this position. A motion was made by Vic Dowd that the Constitution Committee study this position and during this interim period the clerical work would be handled by the office staff of the Association. There was a second and this motion was approved. Jim Fleet brought a motion that a discussion be held, at an appropriately called meeting, as to what an associational director should be. A second was given to this motion and after a period of discussion this motion was defeated.

11. David Clemons led the congregation in singing "The Banner Of The Cross".
12. Using the theme of the Association, "His Promises Shared", representatives came from several churches to share some of the exciting things occuring in the local church. Mr. Thomas Wall, Hillcrest, stated that they are experiencing tremendous growth, the music program has been expanded, a ministry to Senior Adults and new Sunday School classes have begun. Friendly Avenue pastor, Mike Moore introduced Bill Hern, Baptist State Convention, who came and shared about the involvement of Baptists in missions, across the street, across the state and across the world. He shared some of the highlights of the Arabic Ministry being carried on by Friendly Avenue Church. James Lacewell shared some of the highlights of growth Good News Church is experiencing, going from a membership of 4 to 120 in three years. He then introduced Sherlock Bynum who shared his personal testimony. Mr. Bynam thanked the Association for the support that has been shared with this body of believers and requested that they continue to lift this congregation up in prayer.
13. Manuel Cunnup then came and read from Psalm 8: 3-9 and Dr. Bruce Anthony delivered the doctrinal sermon on the Promises of God, using as his text Romans 4: 20-23.
14. The morning benediction and blessing for the meal to be served by Hunter Hills was given by Gary Byrd, Calvary Church.

Evening Session

15. The evening session was called to order by Bill Claffey, Jerry Watts led in singing "I Will Sing The Wonderous Story".

16. Jerry then introduced A Symphony of Sounds, musical talent found in our local churches, beginning with Larry James at the organ who presented a mini-concert. He then introduced the Minister of Music from Hunter Hills Church, Jerry Watts, who came with a trio from the host church. Singing with Jerry Watts were Mark and Cindy Andrews. Cathy Huber, also from Hunter Hills, sang.
17. Bill then introduced Jimmy Edwards, Vice President of the SBC Sunday School Board, who would be the keynote speaker for the evening. Jerry than came and led in singing "Victory In Jesus".
18. Jimmy Edwards then brought greeting from several staff members of the Sunday School Board. He spoke on "His Promises Shared Through The Sunday School". After which Enoch Booth, pastor of Guilford Church led in prayer and the meeting was adjourned.

Friday Morning Session

19. The Friday morning session was called to order by Bill Claffey. He introduced the interim pastor, T. W. Estes who extended a welcome on behalf of the staff and congregation of Lawndale Church.
20. Jill Foster then came and read scripture and led in prayer. Lucille Grubbs then constituted the session.
21. The hymn "He Keeps Me Singing" was led by Joe Kay, the Minister of Music of the host church.
22. Mr. Cunnup then introduced the division of Christian Ministries. Beauford Smith, Associate Chaplain, shared about the exciting opportunities of serving God in the local jail and at the prison. Geneva Metzger invited those present to become "Friend Families" to the many international students in the local colleges. She also shared that David Clemons would be serving as a volunteer in a new BSU on the Guilford Technical Community College campus beginning in the spring. Dr. Parker then introduced Mary Pearson, Community Counseling Center, which has begun a family counseling service in Lawndale Church.
23. Larry High from the Biblical Recorder then came and told about the diversity of baptists and their interests. The Biblical Recorder helps to share the good news of the gospel of Jesus Christ across the state.
24. Bill Claffey introduced new pastors and staff members in the Association and welcomed them to Greensboro and the Piedmont Baptist Association.
25. Manuel Cunnup presented a plaque to Bill Claffey for his dedication of service to the Association while serving as Moderator. Plaques were also presented to Bobby Matthews and posthumously to Sam Wilson. He then challenged the

new officers and directors to commit themselves afresh to the task that lies before us.

26. Bill Claffey again thanked the Association for the opportunity of having served as Moderator and introduced Jimmy Workman.

27. Joe Kay then led the congregation in singing the hymn "All That Thrills My Soul Is Jesus".

28. Jimmy Workman then introduced Pastor Hoa Vo, Vietnamese Mission, who spoke on behalf of the mission. The mission will be sponsoring five or six families from the Philippines during the next year. The Association will help in this resettlement effort by providing $300 a month for housing. Food, furniture and clothing will be needed for these refugees. James Jarrard, pastor Immanuel Church, then shared about some of the exciting things that were happening in Immanuel Church. They have begun an ESOL class on Monday evenings and have about 70 enrolled in the class. They are very excited about the prospect of working in the Sao Paulo Partnership.

29. Manuel Cunnup then introduced the directors in Church Development areas who spoke to their reports.
Herb Meadows - Senior Adults Ministry
Larry McElreath - Youth Ministry
Randy Minix - Recreation

30. Bruce Anthony, Stewardship Director, thanked the churches for the financial support they are giving to the Association. He stressed the importance of each church setting as a goal to give 5% of undesginated gifts to the Association and how such a goal would enable the Association to become even more involved in missions.

31. Manuel, on behalf of Bobby Matthews, then presented the budget for 1987-88. Bruce Anthony made a motion that the Personnel Committee meet to discuss the participation of the Association in the Expanded Annuity Plan for all those employees eligable to participate in this program, after a second the motion was approved. Vic Dowd then made a motion that the budget be approved, this received a second and was passed.

32. The following report was submitted by the Resolutions Committee, Leroy Parker, chairman:
(1) Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to the Hunter Hills Church and the Lawndale Church for hosting the three sessions of the P.B.A. Associational Meeting.
(2) Be it resolved that we commend the Program Committee for an excellent program and express thanks and appreciation to every speaker and to all who submitted reports.

(3) Be it resolved that we express appreciation to the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director and Clerk for well conducted sessions of the Association.
(4) Be it resolved that we give special thanks to Director Jerry Watts, the instrumentalists and those who sang for a beautiful and meaningful program of music.
(5) Be it resolved that we express appreciation to Director of Missions Manuel Cunnup and the Association office staff for good and constructive work throughout the year.
(6) Be it finally resolved that we give heartfelt thanks to those bringing major addresses or sermons including Bruce Anthony, Jimmy Edwards and Sanford Smith.

33. Jim Fleet then brought a resolution: Be it resolved that the Piedmont Baptist Association take steps to continue to be actively and strongly engaged in promoting the highest possible moral standards for our community. This was approved.
34. Joe Kay then led the congregation in "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus", after which Lawrence Clapp read from I Peter 2: 1-5 and led in prayer.
35. Jimmy Workman called upon Ann Smith to introduce the morning speaker. Ann expressed her appreciation for the opportunity of introducing a well known layman, her husband, Sanford Smith. Joe Kay came and presented the special music of the morning by singing "Grace So Amazing".
36. Sanford Smith then spoke on our relationships: to God, to Fellow Christians and to a lost and dying world. He closed his message with a challenge to each of us to behave like Christians each day and a tribute to Manuel Cunnup. Following the message, Richard Poindexter, Rankin Church, led in the benediction and blessing, closing the 94th Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Assocition.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Jessup Grove Baptist Church on October 20, 1986.

The Executive Board meeting was called to order by the moderator, Bill Claffey, who welcomed the Board to his church. He led in Scripture and prayer.

The minutes of the July meeting were presented by the Clerk and accepted as printed. The Moderator recognized new board members and presented the Treasurer's report.

New Business

Mega-Cities Focus-The report of the Mega Cities Focus Study group was brought by Sanford Smith. He presented the various objectives, goals, and plans of action that will be presented to the annual meeting for adoption. A few questions were asked.

Credentials Committee-Otis Davis, chairman, presented two recommendations-(1) that the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Mission be given Watchcare affiliation. This was moved, seconded and approved. (2) He read a request from Lynwood Lakes Baptist Church that their affiliation be withdrawn from the Association. This was also moved, seconded and passed.

After announcements by the Moderator, the meeting was adjourned with prayer.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Lindley Park Baptist Church on January 19, 1987.

The Executive Board was called to order by the moderator, Bill Claffey. Jim Wall, pastor of Lindley Park, gave a welcome, read Scripture and had a prayer.

The Moderator recognized several new members of the Board.

The minutes of the October meeting were presented by the Clerk and accepted as printed. Manuel Cunnup presented the Treasurer's report.

New Business

Nominating Committee-Norman Harris, chairman of the Nominating Committee, made the motion for the committee that Lee King be elected to serve as Assistant Treasurer. This was seconded and passed unanimously.

Director of Evangelism-Billy Sloop, spoke briefly about the new Evangelism Committee and the State Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, February 2 and 3. (see attached)

The Moderator gave a report on the Hospital House.

Director of Missions-Manuel Cunnup brought two major items for consideration: (1) a request for authorization for the Moderator to appoint seven people to serve on the Church Extension Council. A motion was made by Robert Goode that the Moderator and Director of Missions be authorized to select a Church Extension Council. This was seconded and passed

unanimously. (2) He introduced Hoa Vo, a Vietnamese from Charlotte and discussed the possibility of starting a Vietnamese ministry in conjunction with the Baptist State Convention who will put in $3,600, a sponsoring church who will put in $800 and the Association which will put in $3,600. A motion was made to spend $3,600 (already in budget). This was seconded and passed unanimously.

Frank Roberts of Friendly Avenue brought the idea of individual churches or the Association developing a ministry (homes type) to the aging. A motion was made by Norman Harris that a committee be appointed to study the feasibility of starting such a facility. This was seconded and passed.

A motion was made that the April meeting be on the 27th to avoid Easter Monday. This was seconded and passed.

Geneva Metzger made a request for Friend Families for international students.

A motion was made to adjourn. It was approved and after prayer the meeting ended.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Northeast Baptist Church on April 27, 1987.

The Executive Board was called to order by the Vice-Moderator, Jimmy Workman. Dennis Stamey, pastor of Northeast, gave a welcome, read Scripture and had a prayer.

The Vice-Moderator recognized several new pastors and board members.

The Clerk presented the minutes of the January 19, 1987 meeting which were accepted as printed. Lee King presented the Treasurer's report.

New Business

Emergency Overnight Housing-Manuel Cumnup presented the report of Jo Clark's committee which was charged with the responsibility of developing a hospital house program. The hospital chaplains suggested a working arrangement with a hotel/motel first to establish need. The committee suggestion was that we set $1,500 aside for this ministry. Vic Dowd made the motion that the Board affirm the action of the committee. This was seconded and carried unanimously.

Family Ministry-A. L. Parker brought a progress report from the Family Ministry Council. He stated that Lawndale Church has established an office for a family counselor who is available for consultation with members of other churches.

Baptist Center Committee-Wilson Stewart brought a report from the committee concerning the possibility of the Association purchasing the Southside Baptist Church as a Baptist Center, the cost of which would be $400,000 plus about $100,000 for equipment. His report was brought for information and to request the Finance Committee and Properties Committee work

together looking into the possibility of developing this property. He requested that a special Executive Board meeting be set for May 26 to hear from these committees. Bruce Anthony expressed concern from the Stewardship Council that we do not overextend ourselves financially to the detriment of ministry programs. Manuel Cunnup suggested that the Stewardship Council be included in discussions in the next month. Wilson Stewart moved that the Stewardship, Finance and Properties Committees be asked to further investigate this and report back to the Executive Board on May 26,, 7:30 p.m., at Southside Church. This vote was approved.

Director of Missions-Manuel Cunnup made his report, first referring to the report of the Nominating Committee in the agenda. He announced that our Probe (survey of area) may be delayed because the Home Mission Board could not supply consultants at this time. The Church Extension Council is being appointed and will be looking for a Church Growth Director. The Mega-Cities Focus is on schedule, with a goal to establish two new churches every year for the next five years. The Vietnamese Ministry is moving ahead. He reported on his trip to the Foreign Mission Board Commissioning Service in Lexington, Kentucky, which Greensboro will host next April in the Coliseum. A committee is being set up to study rest home needs in the area.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

A special called meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association was held on May 26, 1987 at the Southside Baptist Church.

The purpose of this special meeting was to hear a recommendation from the Baptist Center Committee concerning the purchase of the property of Southside Baptist Church.

The Executive Board was called to order by the moderator, Bill Claffey. Rev. Steve Sells, pastor of Southside Baptist Church led in prayer.

Mr. Claffey recognized two new pastors that have moved into the area since the last Executive Board meeting.

Mr. Claffey reminded the members the purpose for the meeting and introduced Wilson Stewart, chairman of the Baptist Center Committee. Mr. Stewart thanked the members who were present. He then introduced the members of the Baptist Center Committee: Wilson Stewart, Carl Myatt, Sandra Baldwin, Sara Parker, Burton Wilbur. He reminded those present of the material that had been mailed concerning the purchase of this property. He addressed one problem, access from Freeman Mill Road perhaps being changed since plans for highway 220 are being changed to re-route to I-40 and connect with I-68. Financing could be done by forming a "2000 Club", finding 2000 individuals giving $1.00 per week for three years, the sale of the present office building and the

Lakewood property. He then submitted a motion that the Southside Baptist Church property be purchased at a cost of $400,000. The motion was seconded by Bob Duncan.

Mr. Claffey called upon the Properties Committee, for a report concerning their recommendations of this property. The chairman of the Properties Committee, Sanford Smith, was out of town and G. H. Vaughan gave this report. Committee members are: Sanford Smith, James Allred, Ed Rash, Ronald Roe, G. H. Vaughan. A printed report was read (see attached).

Mr. Claffey called upon the Finance Committee, for a report concerning the financing of this property. Jimmy Workman gave the report in the absence of Bobby Matthews, chairman of the Finance Committee. Members of this committee are: Bobby Matthews, Jimmy Workman, Sam Wilson, Lee King, Ed Satterfield, Pete Boone, Monica Long, Jim Kincaid, Jo Straughan, M. L. Lawson, Wilson Stewart. The committee felt that if the Association could secure 2000 individuals to initiate the "2000 Club" that financing would be feasible for the purchase of this property.

Mr. Claffey called upon the Stewardship Council for a report concerning this proposal. Bruce Anthony, chairman of the Stewardship Council, introduced the members of this council. Bruce Anthony, Hugh Mann, Ward Burch, Pete Boone, Jo Clark, Lucille Grubbs and Wofford Boyd. He asked that the Stewardship Council be excused from a fund raising committee. He further stated that the Association had never reached the budget nor met the goal of the Shubal Stearns Offering for the on-going budget.

After a lengthy discussion, Wilson Stewart asked that the motion be tabled until the next Executive Board meeting to give the Baptist Center Committee adequate time to find answers for the questions that had been raised. This motion was seconded by Richard Poindexter. The vote on the motion to table was unanimous. The meeting was adjourned.

The meeting was dismissed in prayer.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Rankin Baptist Church on July 20, 1987.

The Executive Board was called to order by the moderator, Bill Claffey. Richard Poindexter, pastor of Rankin, gave a welcome, read Scripture and had a prayer. Mr. Claffey told the assembled group that the clerk, Larry Austin, had submitted his resignation, having been called to Pitts Baptist Church in Harrisburg. He asked the members to read over the minutes and then called for any corrections, none being forthcoming, the minutes were approved as printed. Lee King presented the Treasurer's Report.

Mr. Claffey asked that first time attendees, stand and introduce themselves.

Sanford Smith, chairman of the Properties Committee stated, that a request had been received from New Beginnings, to allow them to use the Association office building to hold worship services until more suitable property could be located. He further stated that the buildings at Lakewood had been padlocked and that a contract had been signed with Kriegsman and Associates to market the property.

Vic Dowd was then called upon. He read a letter from Manuel Cunnup, who was vacationing, that announced his retirement effective December 31, 1987 (see attached). Mr. Dowd then moved that we accept the resignation of our Director of Missions with regret and that we request that our Clerk write him a letter expressing our sincere appreciation for his effective leadership over the years he has served his Lord as our Director of Missions. After a second, the motion was unanimously approved.

Bruce Anthony made a motion that a Nominating Committee composed of the previous moderator, the present moderator and the incoming moderator present to the Executive Board at the next meeting the names of five individuals to comprise the Search Committee. He amended this motion that these three men (Sanford Smith, Bill Claffey, and Jimmy Workman) serve on the Search Committee and seek two additional members. Rev. Morris seconded this motion, and it passed unanimously.

Mr. Claffey stated that he had heard nothing further from Wilson Stewart concerning the Baptist Center building.

Bruce Anthony made a motion that the Personnel and Finance Committees serve as the Steering Committees to find a tangible way to express our appreciation to Manuel and Ruth for their services. This motion was seconded and approved.

A motion was made to adjourn and the meeting was dismissed.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

The theme for this year's annual meeting is "His Promises Shared." As we digest the reports submitted by our churches and the leaders of our association, it becomes evident that we have, as churches and association, sought to share the promises of God.

Considerable gain has been noticed in the giving of our people. Total gifts to the churches was $12,880,153 a 40% increase over the previous year. Our churches increased their giving to the Cooperative Program by $115,000 over the previous year and increased gifts to the association by $36,562. Total mission giving was $2,107,549, or $838,219 more than the year before. This reveals a desire among our churches to reach out to the world and share the promises of God.

Associational reports also reveal the desire of the people

to share the promises of God. The year ended with total receipts of $249,388.87 and $81,602.27 cash and designated funds for starting the work of the new year.

Two exciting new ministries have been initiated this year. The Vietnamese ministry and the Visitor Crisis Ministry at our hospitals.

The Southside Baptist Church, Piedmont Baptist Association and Baptist State Convention are in cooperative support of the Vietnamese Mission. About forty-five attend this mission. In addition the association is providing funding for the resettlement of Vietnamese from Thailand and the Philippines. Thus far we have sponsored eleven.

A report on the Visitor Crisis Ministry from Jo Clark is in the Book of Reports. This is an exciting ministry and shows great potential.

Hopefully, you will read the reports in the Book of Reports. These show that the Piedmont Baptist Association is moving forward in sharing the promises of God. God continues to bless and guide us in our work.

But, this association has just begun in sharing the promises of God. There are great things yet to happen. The potential of this association right now is beyond our ability to imagine. My vision is that this association would become a model-giving hope and guidance to other associations in our convention while reaching out to the needs of "a hurting Piedmont."

As I face the thought of retirement in just two more months, I do so with mixed emotions. At first I am saddened as I think of leaving my responsibilities in this grand association. The memories are myriad of good things happening. I have enjoyed so much being your Director of Missions. I have the greatest love, admiration and respect for all of you for the way you have responded to the many needs in Guilford County.

The officers, directors and workers have been zealous in their acceptance of responsibilities and commitment. Together we have had visions and dreams and we have seen much realized.

The office staff and chaplains have been marvelous in their commitment to the work of the association. I shall be eternally grateful to them.

I believe in you—that you will not give up on the momentum that is now yours.

Also, as I think of retirement, there are glad and happy thoughts looking forward to what God will lead Ruth and me to do.

Our prayers and very best wishes go to you. Please remember us in your prayers.

Manuel Cunnup

DATE 09/30/87

Piedmont Baptist Assoc.
General Ledger
TREASURY REPORT

	ANNUAL BUDGET	PERIOD	YEAR TO DATE	BUDGET BALANCE
BALANCE ON HAND,END OF PERIOD:				
(10-1-86)**CHECKING ACCT. N.C.N.B.**		**10,325.97**		
CASH AVAIL DISBURSEMENTS			**10,325.97**	
***** SPECIAL FUNDS**				
REQUIRED RESERVE		**21,000.00**		
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND		**8,025.95**		
CHAPLAINCY FUND		**6,537.63**		
ACTS RESERVE		**4,000.00**		
NEW MINISTRIES		**8,911.06**		
TOTAL SPECIAL FUNDS			**48,474.64**	
TOT CASH & SPECIAL FUNDS			**58,800.61**	
RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD:				
BUDGETED:				
CHURCHS SCHEDULE A	223,041.43	15,325.56	193,864.42	29,177.01
SHUBAL STEARNS SCHEDULE B	22,500.00	3,070.41	14,233.89	8,266.11
INTEREST		183.08	1,544.31	
FEES,SALES,SER. SCHED C	7,460.00	211.75	1,779.91	5,680.09
SALES TAX	700.00	315.72	732.13	(32.13)
DESIGNATED GIFTS SCHED D	2,000.00	216.47	1,150.57	849.43
TOTAL BUDGETED RECEIPTS	255,701.43	19,322.99	213,305.23	43,940.51
NON-BUDGETED:				
NON-BUDGETED RECEIPTS	0.00	1,766.47	36,083.64	36,083.64-
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR PERIOD	255,701.43	21,089.46	249,388.87	
DISBURSEMENTS	255,701.43	19,940.28	226,561.74	
CASH				
CHECKING ACCT. N.C.N.B.		5,651.93		
MEGA CITIES FOCUS		25,900.00		
CASH AVAIL DISBURSEMENTS			31,551.93	
SPECIAL FUNDS				
REQUIRED RESERVE		21,000.00		
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND		5,816.45		
SS-CHAPLANCY FUND		3,131.46		
SS-NEW CHURCHES		4,270.16		
SS-NEW MINISTRIES,SPAN		2,277.42		
SS-VIETNAMESE MIN		4,554.85		
ACTS RESERVE		4,000.00		
NEW MINISTRIES		5,000.00		
TOTAL SPECIAL FUNDS			50,050.34	
TOT CASH & SPECIAL FUNDS			81,602.27	

CHURCH	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
October	5375.24	6840.25	6817.26	10136.04	10881.64	11408.40	13704.11
November	5844.68	5839.97	9817.99	9506.53	12927.35	11504.90	10164.23
December	8234.85	10566.05	9915.72	15181.43	15866.19	17138.55	21253.83
January	6301.96	8401.69	10873.91	12414.33	10065.03	14153.08	14053.98
February	5883.02	8824.77	9597.06	12359.02	16923.81	15486.51	14995.20
March	8486.99	9823.92	8857.37	11116.31	11951.62	14113.25	18561.24
April	6298.75	8711.81	11520.49	14545.17	16733.99	15712.24	15067.70
May	6625.09	8160.62	7608.69	13584.62	14314.59	13284.69	18361.98
June	8377.10	8562.51	11643.11	10456.10	11429.57	12922.63	19738.36
July	6725.50	10495.69	12339.26	12512.62	17393.30	16350.08	16543.76
August	5756.43	7984.87	8581.65	13262.79	10977.81	14538.24	16094.47
September	9044.15	10008.18	15542.31	14970.12	16908.39	19614.12	15325.56
TOTAL	82953.76	104220.33	123114.82	150045.08	166373.29	176226.69	193864.42

INCOME STATEMENT
FOR PERIOD ENDED 09/30/87

INCOME	THIS MONTH	12 MONTHS	
RECEIPTS			
BUDGETED RECEIPTS			
CHURCHES SCHEDULE A	15,325.56	193,864.42	
SHUBAL STEARNS OFFERING	3,070.41	14,233.89	
INTEREST INCOME	183.08	1,544.31	
FEES, SERVICES, ETC.	211.75	1,779.91	
SALES TAX REFUND	315.72	732.13	
TOTAL BUDGETED RECEIPTS	19,106.52	212,154.66	
DESIGNATED RECEIPTS			
JAIL MINISTRY	116.47	116.47	
PRISON MINISTRY	100.00	1,034.10	
TOTAL DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	216.47	1,150.57	
NON BUDGETED RECEIPTS			
NON-BUDGETED	1,766.47	36,083.64	
TOT NON BUDGETED RECEIPTS	1,766.47	36,083.64	
TOT CASH FOR DISBURSEMENT	21,089.46	249,388.87	
DISBURSEMENTS			
BUDGETED			
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES			
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	3,661.18	38,500.00	0.00
ADMIN/COORD/FIN SECRETARY	1,555.23	14,730.01	(.01)
RECEPTIONIST TYPIST	590.15	6,837.93	1287.07
SOCIAL SECURTY	130.18	1,545.73	104.27
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	0.00	1,485.00	5.00
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	0.00	375.00	0.00
HOSPITALIZATION	101.50	1,218.00	0.00
RELIEF & ANNUITY	40.25	483.11	0.00
SUPPLIES	279.17	1,848.41	1151.59
POSTAGE	300.00	3,742.22	(242.22)
TELEPHONE	185.93	2,069.89	1130.11
NEWSLETTER PRINTED	134.16	1,240.36	759.64
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	0.00	994.19	205.81
LOAN PAYMENT, BUILDING	768.36	9,220.32	0.00
UTILITIES	235.72	2,983.16	14.84
JANITORIAL SERVICES	194.15	996.71	3.29
BUILDING MAINTENANCE	0.00	201.88	1298.12
INSURANCE	0.00	714.00	86.00
ADMINISTRATIVE CON. FUND	4.85	975.32	1024.68
NEW EQUIPMENT	1,575.50	1,671.49	828.51
PROMOTION & PUBLICITY	0.00	489.19	1110.81
CLERK	0.00	400.00	50.00
			800.00
TOTAL ADMIN EXPENSES	9,756.33	92,723.92	9617.51

INCOME STATEMENT
FOR PERIOD ENDED 09/30/87

INCOME	THIS MONTH	12 MONTHS	BUDGET BALANCE
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROGS.			
SUNDAY SCHOOL	0.00	840.93	(140.93)
CHURCH TRAINING	0.00	50.00	450.00
BROTHERHOOD	80.01	869.77	130.23
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	800.00	1,870.51	2339.49
MUSIC	87.24	2,642.61	10017.39
YOUTH	0.00	2,117.48	232.52
EVANGELISM	104.25	1,907.22	(907.22)
STEWARDSHIP	0.00	2,623.02	876.98
SENIOR CITIZENS	0.00	2.80	197.20
RECREATION	275.00	275.00	105.00
CHURCH SECRETARIES CON	0.00	113.40	86.60
SEMINARY EXTENSION	0.00	39.52	960.48
MEGA CITIES FOCUS	0.00	1,302.35	1197.65
			1100.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	1,346.50	14,654.61	16645.39
MISSIONS/MINISTRIES			
GUILFORD LAW ENF.	0.00	16,333.21	11666.79
SANDY RIDGE	2,333.33	27,999.96	.04
ASSC. CHAPLAIN,COOK	900.00	9,478.00	(2278.00)
ASSC. CHAPLAIN, SMITH	1,332.92	13,231.68	(3631.68)
CITY POLICE	2,463.33	29,531.91	28.09
CHAPLAINCY DISC. FUND	156.70	2,853.21	146.79
CHURCH EXTENSION	0.00	4,200.00	0.00
LITERACY	48.00	600.10	(100.10)
INTERNATIONAL MINISTRIES	32.80	932.73	67.27
LAKEWOOD	350.46	2,663.75	(763.75)
NEW CHRISTIAN MIN.	1,194.44	7,222.18	(2222.18)
TOTAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	8,811.98	115,046.73	2913.27
ANNUAL MEETING			
SPECIAL SPEAKERS	0.00	464.00	(314.00)
PRINTING OF ANNUALS	0.00	2,027.53	1172.47
PROGRAMS	0.00	330.75	(130.75)
AWARDS	0.00	52.20	97.80
MEALS	0.00	400.00	0.00
TOTAL ANNUAL MEETING	0.00	3,274.48	825.52
TOT BUDGETED DISBURSEMENT	19,914.81	225,699.74	30001.69
NON BUDGET			
VIETNAMESE HOUS. ASSIST	0.00	862.00	
TOTAL NON BUDGET ITEMS	0.00	862.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	19,914.81	226,561.74	

INCOME STATEMENT
FOR PERIOD ENDED 09/30/87

INCOME	THIS MONTH	12 MONTHS
*** SUBSIDIARY SCHEDULE ***		
CHURCHES SCHEDULE A		
BESSEMER	300.00	3,300.00
BUCHANAN	108.34	1,516.76
CALVARY	0.00	5,644.00
CAMP HERMAN	125.00	1,500.00
CENTRAL	680.81	4,607.31
CLIFTON ROAD	291.67	3,500.04
COLLEGE PARK	100.00	1,200.00
ELLER MEMORIAL	716.00	8,600.00
FLORIDA ST.	0.00	7,969.72
FRIENDLY AVE.	908.34	12,867.62
GATE CITY	0.00	2,900.00
GETHSEMANE	251.09	916.44
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	530.23	2,120.92
GOOD NEWS	0.00	250.00
GREENSBORO FIRST	1,833.33	21,749.97
GUILFORD	774.00	7,317.58
HILLCREST	500.00	3,250.00
HUNTER HILLS	0.00	3,145.00
IMMANUEL	921.30	5,237.31
JESSUP GROVE	251.41	3,017.00
LANKFORD MEM.	0.00	1,895.87
LAWNDALE	791.00	9,492.00
LINDLEY PARK	100.00	1,275.00
MAGNOLIA ST.	0.00	1,490.00
NEW HOPE	0.00	410.00
NORTHEAST	500.00	500.00
NORTHSIDE	285.43	3,560.70
PARKWAY	250.00	6,775.00
PINECROFT	0.00	553.90
PLEASANT GARDEN	716.33	10,039.46
PLEASANT RIDGE	0.00	490.10
RANKIN	410.41	4,903.76
REEDY FORK	300.25	2,842.23
ROCKY KNOLL	220.00	2,640.00
ROLLING ROADS	0.00	1,676.83
SEDGEFIELD	125.00	1,125.00
SHARPE ROAD	75.00	300.00
SIXTEENTH ST.	0.00	4,253.37
SOUTHEAST	705.02	6,722.17
SOUTH ELM ST.	0.00	794.62
SOUTHSIDE	600.00	7,200.00
STEVENS MEM.	309.40	4,022.20
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	660.62	9,534.15
SUMNER	558.53	5,458.72
TEMPLE	0.00	150.00
TOWE MEM.	50.00	673.00
WILLOMORE	377.05	3,757.73
WOODLAKE	0.00	718.94
	15,325.56	193,864.42

INCOME STATEMENT
FOR PERIOD ENDED 09/30/87

INCOME	THIS MONTH	12 MONTHS
SHUBAL STEARNS OFFERING		
BESSEMER-SS	0.00	564.50
BUCHANAN-SS	0.00	257.27
CAMP HERMAN-SS	0.00	80.56
ELLER MEM.-SS	0.00	491.00
FRIENDLY AVE.-SS	1,705.00	2,425.50
GATE CITY-SS	0.00	350.00
GETHSEMANE-SS	0.00	250.00
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-SS	0.00	50.20
GREENSBORO FIRST-SS	0.00	375.00
JESSUP GROVE-SS	0.00	151.00
LAWNDALE-SS	0.00	275.00
LINDLEY PARK-SS	0.00	278.00
MAGNOLIA ST.-SS	0.00	170.00
NEW HOPE-SS	0.00	664.00
NORTHSIDE-SS	0.00	510.00
PARKWAY-SS	888.41	888.41
PLEASANT GARDEN-SS	0.00	415.81
RANKIN-SS	89.00	487.00
REEDY FORK-SS	0.00	101.92
SHARPE ROAD-SS	0.00	220.00
SIXTEENTH ST.-SS	0.00	375.00
SOUTHEAST-SS	0.00	288.00
SOUTH ELM ST.-SS	25.00	25.00
SOUTHSIDE-SS	0.00	600.00
STEVENS MEM.-SS	0.00	1,183.72
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-SS	0.00	1,744.00
SUMNER-SS	363.00	363.00
WILLOMORE-SS	0.00	500.00
WOODLAKE-SS	0.00	150.00
	3,070.41	14,233.89
JAIL MINISTRY		
PINECROFT-J	116.47	116.47
	116.47	116.47
PRISON MINISTRY		
PRISON MINISTRY	0.00	90.00
COLLEGE PARK-P	0.00	129.10
ELLER MEM.-P	0.00	5.00
HUNTER HILLS-P	0.00	125.00
IMMANUEL-P	100.00	600.00
NEW HOPE-P	0.00	60.00
SOUTH ELM ST.-P	0.00	25.00
	100.00	1,034.10

ROBERTSON
NEAL &
COMPANY
C.P.A.s

Piedmont Baptist Association
Greensboro, North Carolina

We have examined the statement of cash receipts and disbursements of Piedmont Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1987. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the statement of cash receipts and disbursements is a summary of the cash activity of the Association and does not present transactions that would be included in financial statements of the Association presented on the accrual basis of accounting, as contemplated by generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, the accompanying statement is not intended to present financial position or results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the accompanying statement presents fairly the cash receipts and disbursements of Piedmont Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1987.

Robertson, Neal & Company
Certified Public Accountants

440 W. MARKET ST.
GREENSBORO, N.C. 27401
(919) 379-9932

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

CASH RECEIPTS		
Regular contributions from churches	$193,864	
Shubal Stearns offering	14,234	
Interest income	5,500	
Fees, sales and services	1,780	
Sales tax refund	732	
Designated receipts - jail and prison ministries	1,151	
Non-budgeted receipts	38,484	
Total cash receipts		$255,745
CASH DISBURSEMENTS		
Administrative expenses	92,749	
Church development programs	14,655	
Mission/ministries	115,047	
Annual meeting	3,274	
Vietnamese Housing Assistance	862	
Total cash disbursements		226,587
Excess of cash receipts over cash disbursements		29,158
Cash balance, October 1, 1986		58,801
Cash balance, September 30, 1987		$ 87,959

Cash balance is accounted for as follows:

NCNB Checking Account:		
Available for general disbursements	$ 8,052	
Mega Cities Focus	25,900	
Shubal Stearns - chaplaincy fund	3,132	
Shubal Stearns - new churches	4,270	
Shubal Stearns - new ministries, Spanish	2,278	
Shubal Stearns - Vietnamese ministry	4,555	$ 48,187
NCNB Certificates of Deposit:		
Interest	3,956	
Required reserve	21,000	
ACTS reserve	4,000	
New ministries	5,000	33,956
Church Extension Fund:		
NCNB Money Market Account	5,466	
NCNB Regular Savings Account	350	5,816
		$ 87,959

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NOTES TO STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

NOTE 1 - ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accompanying financial statement has been prepared on the basis of the cash receipts and disbursements activity of Piedmont Baptist Association and does not include certain transactions that would be included if the financial statements had been prepared on the accrual basis, as contemplated by generally accepted accounting principles. Piedmont Baptist Association is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code and is not required to pay federal or state income taxes.

NOTE 2 - CASH

Cash balances totalling $58,907 are restricted at September 30, 1987 and not available for general disbursements as such amounts have been designated for use in specific ministries.

NOTE 3 - NOTE PAYABLE

Piedmont Baptist Association has a 12% note payable in monthly installments of $768 (including principal and interest) to January 1, 1993, collateralized by a deed of trust on the land and building at 1030 Homeland Avenue, Greensboro, North Carolina. At September 30, 1987, the unpaid balance of the note was $36,190.

ROBERTSON
NEAL &
COMPANY
C.P.A.s

Piedmont Baptist Association
Greensboro, North Carolina

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the statement of cash receipts and disbursements. The supplementary information is presented for the purpose of additional analysis and is not a required part of the statement of cash receipts and disbursements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the statement of cash receipts and disbursements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the statement of cash receipts and disbursements.

Robertson, Neal & Company
Certified Public Accountants

440 W. MARKET ST.
GREENSBORO, N.C. 27401
(919) 379-9932

BUDGET
OCT. 1, 1987 - SEPT. 30, 1988

1.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	
	Executive Director	
	Salary	25168.00
	Housing Allowance	7800.00
	Insurance&Retirement	2912.00
	Travel	4160.00
		40040.00
	Administrative Assistant	15320.00
	Hospitalization	1218.00
	Relief & Annuity	1532.00
	Secretary	8450.00
	Social Security	1700.00
	Christmas Gifts	1828.00
	Workmen's Compensation	425.00
	Supplies	3200.00
	Newsletter printed	2000.00
	Postage	3500.00
	Telephone	3200.00
	Convention & Conferences	800.00
	Maintenance of Equipment	1500.00
	Payment on Building Loan	9220.32
	Utilities	3500.00
	Janitorial Services	800.00
	Building Maintenance	1500.00
	Insurance	800.00
	Administrative Cont. Fund	2000.00
	Promotion & Publicity	1600.00
	New Equipment	3000.00
	Clerk, honorarium	450.00
	TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	107583.32
2.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	
	Sunday School	
	Total	3325.00
	Church Training	
	Total	500.00
	Brotherhood	
	Baptist Men & R.A's.	
	Total	800.00
	Woman's Missionary Union	
	Materials	250.00
	Supplies	350.00
	Leadership Train	2100.00
	Promotional Expense	220.00

Honorariums, Mileage, Age-Level activities	1300.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Total	4370.00
Music	
Adult Choir Retreat	1000.00
Adult Choir Festival	100.00
Youth Retreat	1800.00
Children Choir Camp	600.00
PBA Orchestra	200.00
PBA Chorale	400.00
Directors	250.00
Miscellaneous	50.00
Music Leader Workshop	300.00
Handbell Workshop	300.00
Lodging & Expenses, reimbursed	4785.00
Total	9785.00
Youth	
Workers Training	450.00
Youth Rally	950.00
Council Retreat	150.00
Volleyball Tourna	150.00
Summer Youth Teen Talent Night	400.00
Total	2100.00
Evangelism	
Pastoral Evangelism Workshop	400.00
Leadership Training Workshop	150.00
Year of The Laity Retreat	500.00
Materials and Promotion	150.00
Associational Evangelism Conference	500.00
Total	1700.00
Stewardship	
Banquet	1500.00
Promotion	2500.00
Conference	300.00
Special Promotion with Pastors	500.00
Total	4800.00
Senior Citizens	
Total	200.00
Family Ministry	
3 Workshops	
Total	500.00
Recreation	
Total	425.00
Church Secretaries Conference	
Honorariums, Expenses & Banquet	
Total	200.00
Seminary Extension	
Total	500.00

Mega City Focus	
Total	0.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	29205.00

3. MISSIONS/MINISTRIES

Chaplaincy Ministry	
Guilford Law Enforcement	
Total	29120.00
Sandy Ridge Prison Unit	
Salary	14529.96
Housing	6500.00
Ins. & Retirement	3519.96
Travel	4570.00
Total	29120.00
Associate Chaplain Reggie Cook	
Salary	7592.00
Housing	2496.00
Travel	1144.00
Total	11232.00
Associate Chaplain Beauford Smith	
Salary	9984.00
Housing	4396.00
Insurance	1872.00
Travel	2496.00
Total	18720.00
City Police Department	
Salary	11376.00
Housing	13666.00
Insurance & Retirement	5742.00
Total	30784.00
Chaplaincy Discretionary Fund	
Total	3000.00
Church Growth Director	
Total	35000.00
Church Extension Ministry	
Total	8000.00
Language Missions	
Vietnamese	11700.00
Spanish	7200.00
Total	18900.00
Literacy	
Total	500.00
Ministry International Students	
Opening School Activity	100.00
Fall Mountain Trip	100.00
Thanksgiving Dinner	450.00
Valentine Party	50.00
Spring Round Up	150.00

International Thanksgiving Conf.	150.00
Literature/Bibles	100.00
Misc.-gas money, etc.	100.00
"Hello" parties on each campus	100.00
Total	1300.00
Campus Ministry-GTCC	
Programming Money	1000.00
Total	1000.00
New Ministries	
Total	3000.00
Hospital Family Support Ministry	
Total	6000.00
Sao Paulo Partnership	
Total	2400.00
TOTAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	198076.00
4. LAKEWOOD	
Insurance	400.00
Maintenance, Grounds	300.00
Utilities	1700.00
Volunteer Fire Department	0.00
Total	2400.00
5. ANNUAL MEETING	
Meals	400.00
Programs	250.00
Awards	150.00
Speakers	200.00
Printing of Annuals	2500.00
Total	3500.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	340764.32
ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS	
Churches, Regular Gifts	240479.32
Shubal Stearns Offering	22500.00
Music Program	4785.00
Sales Tax Refund	700.00
Prison & Jail Ministry	1000.00
Mega Cities Monies carried forward	12000.00
Church Extension Fund	5700.00
1987-88 Mega Cities Money	31000.00
Southside Church on Vietnamese Work	1200.00
Earned Interest	1400.00
From 1987 funds	20000.00
	340764.32

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator	Jimmy Workman, Friendly Avenue,	273-4424
Vice Moderator	Wilson Stewart, Summerfield First,	643-6383
Clerk		
Treasurer	Lee King, Greensboro First,	668-3444
Sunday School Director	Al Marguerat, Lawndale,	288-3824
WMU Director	Jill Foster, Calvary,	697-9673
Brotherhood Director	Ed Roberts, Guilford,	855-8082
RA Director	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial,	621-5282
Music Director	Jerry Watts, Southside,	272-0549
Youth Director	Larry McElreath, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
Senior Adult Director	Herb Meadows, Hunter Hills,	697-8364
Evangelism Director	Billy Sloop, Camp Herman,	375-4794
Stewardship Director	Bruce Anthony, Southeast,	674-9861
Church Extension Director		
Recreation Director	Randall Minix, Gate City,	288-1528
Family Ministry Dir.	Leroy Parker, Friendly Avenue,	274-3033
Literacy Director	Frances Funderburk, Bessemer,	375-3439
International Min. Dir.	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First,	334-5149
Chaplaincy Min. Dir.	Sam Bainbridge, Friendly Avenue,	299-5708
Emergency Hospital Housing Director	Jo Clark, Lawndale,	288-3885

Agency Representatives

Hospital	Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial
Childrens Home	Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC	Victor Dowd, Bessemer
Annuity Board	Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger, BSU-UNCG
Cooperative Program	Otis Davis, Sedgefield
Christian Action League	Norman Harris, Gibsonville First
Christian Education	Alton McEachern, Greensboro First

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Sara Parker	1988
Victor Dowd	1988
Joe Ratliff	1988
Jimmy Myers	1988
Shirley Barbee	1988

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator	(Jimmy Workman)
V. Moderator	(Wilson Stewart)
Treasurer	(Lee King)
William Claffey	1988
Wade Wylie, Chm	1989
Monica Long	1989
Gerald Primm	1990
Lawrence Clapp	1990

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Richard Poindexter, Chm.	1988
Ray Mason	1988
G. H. Vaughan	1988
Ethel Primm	1989
Jo Clark	1989
Norman Livengood	1989
S. C. Ray	1990
Michael Moore	1990
Gary Byrd	1990

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Ward Burch	1988
Roy Thornberry, Jr.	1988
Steve Sells	1989
A. L. Parker	1989
J. C. Alley	1990
Gene Lawhorne	1990

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Ron Roe	1988
Sanford Smith, Chm.	1988
G. H. Vaughan	1989
Al Chandler	1989
Ralph Webb	1990
Jake Phillips	1990

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

J. D. Holder	1988
Betty Powers	1988
Ila Mae Nelson	1989
Ann Smith	1989
Louise Burroughs	1990
James Jarrard	1990

FINANCE COMMITTEE

V. Moderator	(Wilson Stewart)
Treasurer	(Lee King)
Ed Satterfield	1988
Monica Long	1988
Jim Kincaid	1989
M. L. Lawson	1989
Russellene Angel	1990
John Lane	1990

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Norman Harris, Chm.	1988
Anne Carter	1988
Louise Kellam	1989
Ed Chenoweth	1990
Philip Whitt	1990

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Music Director	(Jerry Watts)
T. W. Estes	1988
Shannon Wyrick	1989
Darryll Hester	1989
Otis Davis	1990
Thomas Williams	1990

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Barbara Lacewell	1988
Meda Howell, Chm.	1989
Roy Thornberry	1990

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

We are grateful for the assistance of a very fine Stewardship Council this year: Pete Boone, Wofford Boyd, Ward Burch, Jo Clark, Lucille Grubbs, Lee King and Hugh Mann. Their combined efforts contributed to another record year in giving to Association Missions on the part of our forty-nine churches. We are happy to report that $208098.31 was received, a 1% increase over a year ago. World wide causes through the Cooperative Program were enhanced by a record giving of $879968., representing a 1/2% increase over last year. The following churches are to be congratulated as they are the top five churches in total gifts to the Association:

1. Greensboro First	$21,800.17
2. Friendly Avenue	$15,293.12
3. Summerfield First	$11,278.15
4. Pleasant Garden	$10,455.27
5. Lawndale	$ 9,767.00

The Honor Roll of churches (those giving at least 5% of their undesignated receipts to associational missions) includes the following:

Central	Eller Memorial
Jessup Grove	Summerfield First
Sumner	Towe Memorial

"Taking the Promises of God to a Hurting Piedmont" was this year's theme for the Shubal Stearns Week of Prayer for Piedmont Baptist Association. It was highlighted by a well-attended banquet at Florida Street Baptist Church. The program was built around "The Wizard of Oz" and featured testimonies by several persons working in the various ministries of the Association. This year's Shubal Stearns Offering reached $14,233.89.

The Associational Stewardship Director also attended an intensive stewardship training seminar at Caraway, sponsored by the North Carolina Baptist Convention Department of Stewardship.

The Stewardship Council wishes to go on record in expressing its appreciation for the fine leadership of Rev. Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions. He has been a superb resource person, attending council meetings and contributing both enthusiasm and expertise to our planning. We will miss him greatly.

Bruce Anthony, Director

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

During the year, your Credentials Committee has met a number of times with the representative of the Cornerstone Church and has reached a decision to be presented at the October Executive Board Meeting and contingent on the decision of the Executive Board to take the decision to the 1987 Annual Meeting.

The Pleasant Ridge Church has requested to remain under the watchcare of the Association.

The New Beginnings Church has applied for affiliation with the Association and your Credentials Committee has had an initial meeting with them and recommendations will be forthcoming from your Credentials Committee.

Otis W. Davis, Chairman
Philip Whitt
Jill Foster
G. H. Vaughan
Ray Mason
Richard Poindexter
Ethel Primm
Jo Clark

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The purpose of the ordinational council is to serve the churches of the Association in their process of ordination of the called candidate to the gospel ministry.

The committee convenes upon the need of a requesting church to serve as an examination and advisory council. Following the strengths of the polity of Baptists arising from the doctrine of the priesthood of the believer and the autonomy of the local church, our recommendation to the church is not binding.

The church may choose to follow your counsel or ignore our counsel. The three options facing the church is to ordain, not ordain or postpone until further development of the candidate and ordain at a later date.

The council organizes it's examination of a candidate around the general subjects of (1) conversion and call (2) doctrinal beliefs (3) personal life (4) Baptist Polity (5) lifetime goals of service.

Upon the completion of the examination, a letter of explanation and recommendation is written to the requesting church. Further procedure then rests in the hands of the ordaining church. The ordination is an act of the local church, not the association, or denomination.

The committee examined two candidates during the associational year. For one, the committee recommended

ordination and the church proceeded. For the other, the committee recommended postponement. The action of the church is not known.

The above is not to be interpreted that only two persons were ordained to the gospel ministry in the Piedmont Baptist Association this past year. Many churches ordain without use of the associational council.

Michael K. Moore, Chairman
Robert Goode
Steve Sells
Edwin Chenoweth
Ward Burch
A. L. Parker
Roy Thornberry

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee was called upon to inspect the Southside Baptist Church and to report on the feasibility of purchasing this property for associational purposes. The report of the Committee was submitted to the Executive Board of the association. The purchase of the property was declined by the Executive Board.

James Allred secured the kitchen at Lakewood with hasps and locks and an effort will be made this winter to sell the contents. Mr. Ray Barnwell of Southeast Baptist Church repaired the lawnmower.

We contacted Mr. Roy Allen of Kriegsman & Associates Inc. to sell the Lakewood property. It is on the market for $240,000. To date we have an offer and are presently negotiating with a prospective buyer.

Sanford Smith, Chairman

CHURCH SECRETARIES CONFERENCE

The PBA Church Secretaries' Conference meets quarterly the first Thursday of March and June and the second Thursday of September and December. Our meetings are a source of spiritual renewal, fellowship, and encouragement to each other.

Our Christmas meeting in December was a little different as we met at Haybles' Hearth. Evelyn Anderson told a beautiful Christmas story and Edith Underwood gave each lady a Christmas craft kit. The March meeting was held at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church. We stepped into Spring as we entered their beautifully decorated fellowship hall. Helen Vaughan, a member of Greensboro First Baptist Church and Director of the Crisis

Pregnancy Center, spoke on the work of the Center. A "Country Hoe-Down" was the scene at the association office for our June Meeting. Wofford Boyd, PBA Chaplain to the Greensboro Police Department, shared information about the Expanded Annuity Plan. We had a chance to laugh at ourselves in September as we met at Florida Street Baptist Church. Their puppet ministry showed us "A Day In the Life of Lucille-File A Copy".

Several of our secretaries plan to attend the Church Secretaries' Conference at Caraway November 2-3.

We extend a special invitation to all church secretaries to attend our conference each quarter. Our next meeting will be December 10, 12:15 p.m., at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church.

Monica Long, President

SUNDAY SCHOOL

"Something old, something new, something borrowed, something blue." That may not sound like Sunday School but it seems to characterize the 1986-87 Sunday School year for Piedmont Baptists.

First of all, the idea and the reality of providing assistance to churches is nothing new...it's as old as the association. The **Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team** has helped many churches this year through direct consultation, referral, and on-site conferences. The annual **VBS Clinic** was an exceptional one, and the quarterly **Sunday School Directors Meetings** were very helpful to pastors and directors alike. Even our **Associational Training School** in October took us back to the basics of old. The old has served us well this year. The new was seen and heard in our first ever **Associational Sunday School Revival** in August with Leon Kilbreth. Nearly 1800 Piedmont Baptists came together for inspiration, insight, and renewal at Hunter Hills. There are some new faces on the ASSISTeam, too. Carolyn Boyd (VBS), Larry Smith (Preschool), and Pamela Medford (Children) have just come on board and will be great assets to our churches. With the addition of Kevin Pearce, our association becomes one of the first in our convention to add the new position of College/Singles Leader.

The theme of **Touch Lives, Change People and goal of reaching ten million for Bible Study by 1990** is a thrilling new challenge. The bountiful fruit and excitement of the Enlargement-Improvement Campaign of 1985 has prompted us to begin planning a new campaign for Spring 1989: **A Sunday School Enrollment-Training Clinic.**

The work of the ASSISTeam is dependent upon people - people

who give their personal time and energy to serve on the team and people of our churches who "loan" them to the association. There have also been some borrowed facilities for which we are grateful, designated with an asterisk below.

John Mark Batchelor	Teaching Improvement	Guilford *
Carolyn Boyd	VBS	Brandt Oaks
Mark Harper	Youth	Parkway
Al Marguerat	Sunday School Director	Lawndale *
Pamela Medford	Children	Florida Street
Kevin Pearce	College/Singles	Immanuel
John Setchfield	Adults	Greensboro First *
Larry Smith	Preschool	Greensboro First *
G. H. Vaughan	Outreach	Clifton Road

Many thanks to these individuals and churches for their contributions. We also gratefully acknowledge the fine leadership and contribution of Dennis Stamey, Larry Whicker and Cindy Vaughan.

As for something blue...the sky is the limit! Your ASSISTeam is committed to being the best we can be. We join with our Lord and proclaim that "with God, all things are possible"! Let's make 1987-88 a year when Piedmont Baptists touch more lives and change more people than ever before.

Al Marguerat, Director

MUSIC

Music has been called the universal language, and the Scriptures speak pointedly to the role of music in worship and general life. It has soothing powers and the ability to reach the local church. We feel that our responsibility on the associational level is to offer activities that will enhance and nurture the local church program.

During the past year, our music council has worked to provide activities, retreats and workshops for the churches of our association. Our goal is to reach into as many churches as possible as we share the gospel of Christ through music. If we can help others as they use their talents and musical abilities, then we have accomplished our goal.

We welcome the opportunity to serve our churches in any way we can and look forward to an even greater upcoming year. We thank every church that has supported our activities and hope that more will be able to be involved this year.

Our prayer is that through our work, Christ will be glorified through the sounds of His praises.

Jerry Watts, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"Gifted to Serve-Called to Act" has been the emphasis for the 1986-87 year for WMU.

We have been encouraged to identify our gifts and then give them in service and ministry to reach out to others and share with them the love of our Saviour.

For your WMU Council this process began with training and inspiration through WMU Week at Ridgecrest. Then we attended the Association Officers Clinic at Caraway.

Training of officers and leaders of all age-levels of WMU has been offered in a manual study held at Rankin Baptist Church and the Annual Leadership Conference at Rolling Roads Baptist Church. Thirty-nine came to earn awards at the manual study and more than two hundred attended the Leadership conference.

The World Day of Prayer Program was attended by two hundred twenty-five at Hunter Hills Baptist Church and an offering of $219.00 was sent to Baptist World Alliance.

Three hundred nineteen came to the WMU Focus Week Banquet at Florida Street Baptist Church. Diane Keck Daniels, missionary to Ecuador, gave a most inspiring message.

Mrs. Dot Allred, President of North Carolina WMU, was the keynote speaker for our Annual Meeting held at Sixteenth Street Church on March 17, 1987. Some two hundred fifty were present for the meeting. Music was provided by the Acteens of Good News Baptist Church.

The Prayer Retreat in July was held at Central Baptist Church in Oak Ridge. Mrs. Paul Early, former missionary to the Caribbean was the leader. In all, approximately one hundred fifty attended the afternoon and evening sessions.

Baptist Young Women have increased in membership and participation during the year. The Spring Banquet was perhaps the largest and most inspirational effort in recent years. Sedgefield Baptist Church was recognized for their outstanding achievement this year in BYW`s.

GA's, Acteen and Mission Friends have participated in activities including day camps, "GA-tivities", olympics, sleep-overs, and mini camps. Their leaders have enjoyed times of sharing and training at "How To Workshops", salad suppers and book studies.

As we look forward to the 100th anniversary of WMU-SBC in 1988, preparations are being made to celebrate through prayer, retreats and studies of WMU History. In conjunction with this, an Institute for Teachers of WMU History was held at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church.

We have participated in many areas of ministry throughout the year. A generous gift of money was sent to area director of missions, Rev. Ray Wise, to be used in securing an office,

furnishings and equipment needed in his work. We also participated in contributing to the travel expenses of Rev. James Lacewell of Good News Baptist Church on a volunteer mission trip to Belize, South America.

It was our privilege to contribute toward the work of Derwin Johnson through Baptist Student Union in Bemidji, Minnesota.

We were involved in ministry to the inmates of our county jail, Sandy Ridge Prison and Central Prison for women in Raleigh, international students and Vietnamese refugees.

It is our hope that not only the women, young women, girls and pre-schoolers participating in the missions programs use their gifts in service, but that all our membership in all our churches will be involved as we strive to reach others for Christ.

Thank you for the privilege and opportunity to serve as your WMU Director.

Shirley Barbee, Director

BROTHERHOOD

I first became your associational Brotherhood Director in October, 1982. These five years have been challenging and inspirational ones for me. I have made some of my closest friends through the associational Brotherhood during this time. I have had an opportunity to witness firsthand the commitment, care and love for our Lord and for our fellowman that the men and boys in our churches throughout the Association share.

Some of the things which have occurred in our associational Brotherhood, which I hold dear, are as follows: (1) Our Brotherhood dinner meetings. What great fellowship we have had. (2) Our workshops have been great vehicles for getting out the information that our men and boys need in successfully carrying on their programs in their own churches. (3) Our men and boys are very responsive in helping when there is a special need for ministry or missions. I think of the great response we had in gathering food and necessities for those families stricken by tornadoes in the Eastern part of the state in 1984.

At the present time and in the immediate years ahead, our association will be reaching out as never before to serve our churches and our community in meeting the tremendous needs that exist around us. These will present exciting challenges and opportunities for our associational Brotherhood to become involved in.

Brother Ed Roberts will be taking on the position of associational Brotherhood Director this year. I think we have an outstanding leader in Ed Roberts, and I believe that he will lead our associational Brotherhood through some great years

ahead.

My thanks to Bill Perdue and his associates for their faithful service over the last five years in the all important associational RA Program.

Jimmy Workman, Director

YOUTH MINISTRY

The 1986-87 year was a very exciting year for the Youth Ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association. There was a good spirit of cooperation and enthusiasm among our youth workers as almost 300 young people made decisions for Christ!

Monthly youth ministers' meetings have been held throughout the year on the second Monday of each month. A variety of programs have been offered to the youth ministers to help them in their ministries. Attendance at these meetings has gradually increased during the year.

The youth council of the association has also been active during the year. This council is made up of youth representatives from each of our churches. Their input and help has provided an avenue for the youth themselves to be involved in the planning process of the total ministry.

On October 20-21 our first Annual Youth Ministry Conference was held at the Lawndale Baptist Church. Youth ministers and their spouse as well as all of our lay workers in youth ministry in the churches participated. There was a very good attendance and response to this training conference.

Our first Annual Piedmont Baptist Association Youth Volleyball Tournament was held November 13-15. There were 14 teams that participated from various churches. Lawndale Church won the tournament and Pleasant Garden Church finished second. Good sportsmanship was the main emphasis during the tournament.

The second Annual Piedmont Baptist Association Youth Rally was held on March 19 at the First Baptist Church of Greensboro. There were about 900 in attendance and the program was well received. There were 43 young people who publicly made professions of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and 175 who recommited their lives to the Lord at the rally.

A Youth College Night was held on March 23 at the Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. All of our N. C. Baptist Colleges and University representatives shared with our young people during this special event.

A Summer Youth Rally was held on July 27 at Emerald Pointe. The student evangelism team, Witness, sponsored by the N. C. Baptist State Convention, provided our program. There were approximately 1,000 people who attended this rally. There were 58 young people who publicly recommited their lives to the Lord

and 6 who made professions of faith in Christ. Youth workers from our associational churches served as counselors for this event.

I really appreciate the cooperation and support from all of our churches, pastors and youth ministers. Without you, this past year's success in our associational youth ministry would not have been possible. I look forward with great anticipation to another great year! Surely, the Lord has blessed our efforts!

Larry McElreath, Director

SENIOR ADULTS

This has been another rewarding year for me as I worked with the Senior Adults in our association. The blessings have been many. I wish every one could experience the excitement as we have visited so many places around our land.

After walking a rather difficult path to Inspiraton Falls in Yellowstone, an eighty year old was heard to say, "It was worth the trip to see this."

There are so many things to report that I could not begin to tell it all: the good meals and fellowship at our quarterly meetings, the white elephant gifts, the bingo games, the Bible Trivia games. There have been many memorable times. Of course, there is the sadness as some of our dear ones leave us for awhile; but then the assurance that we will be together again keeps us going.

I do hope that church leaders will recognize the real potential that is available in our Senior Adult ranks and will not overlook them as they seek out people to serve in our churches.

I want to thank all of those who served on our Senior Adult Council and those who worked with me in keeping our group together.

Herb Meadows, Director

EVANGELISM

The primary function of our Evangelism Council is to assist our churches in leading people to know Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. In seeking to achieve this, we feel that it is important to offer opportunities of Evangelism Rallys, training through workshops and seminars and special training to equip our pastors and staff with the best methods available for reaching people with the gospel.

Some of the events held this year were: The 1987 Statewide

Evangelism Conference held here in Greensboro, February 2-3. Speakers such as Perry Sanders, Jerry Vines, Tom Elliff, Jack Taylor, William Shaw and Robert Hamblin challenged our hearts with the Word of God.

The Youth Evangelism Conference held in the Greensboro Coliseum on July 31 with Dwight "Ike" Reighard was well attended with youth from all across North Carolina. Hundreds responded to the invitation to make decisions for Christ.

On August 26 we had an Evangelism Rally at Hunter Hills Baptist Church with an estimated 12 to 13 hundred people in attendance. A great one hundred voice choir led by our associational Music Director, Jerry Watts, set the stage for worship. Dr. Bailey Smith challenged us to share our faith and try to win the lost for Christ. Over one hundred people committed themselves to sharing the plan of salvation with someone by October 1.

On Monday, September 28, Mr. Bob Campbell of the Home Mission Board led a group of pastors and laymen in an Evangelism Workshop at the associational office. Our goal is to have a Director of Evangelism in every church in the Piedmont Association to assist the pastor in reaching people for Christ.

In March your Evangelism Director attended a Masterlife Training Seminar led by Dr. Avery Willis and was certified as an instructor. I would encourage every pastor to take advantage of the opportunity to attend one of these seminars.

Two members of the Evangelism Council, George Rose and Darryll Hester, attended a Lay Evangelism Teacher Certification School in Raleigh on September 21-22. They will be leading our pastors in a Lay Evangelism School and they in turn will train members of their church.

Also our pastors and staff attended a Regional Evangelism Conference at the Cutting Board Steak House in Burlington, NC on October 13. This conference was led by J. W. Hutchens and Richard Everett of the Baptist State Convention Evangelism Division.

I would like to thank our Director of Missions, Manuel Cunnup, for his leadership and commitment to evangelism. Also to our pastors who served so faithfully on our council this year:

Rev. George "Bubba" Rose, Reedy Fork Baptist Church
Rev. Darryll Hester, Hillcrest Baptist Church
Dr. Ron Lynch, Hunter Hills Baptist Church
Rev. James Lacewell, Good News Baptist Church
Rev. Larry Thompson, Central Baptist Church

Let us work together so we can reach our goal of sharing the gospel with the whole world by the year 2,000.

Billy J. Sloop, Director

RECREATION

Due to limited recreation facilities, our recreation programs have been limited to adult programs generally in cooperation with the Greensboro City Department of Recreation.

The following recreational activities were provided this year:

Softball

Twenty-two teams from PBA churches participated in the Adult Men's League and twelve teams from PBA churches participated in the Women's League. Gate City Baptist Church won the regular season championship and the league tournament. Hunter Hills-Red City Baptist won ASA qualifying tournament and represented the Association in the State ASA Tournament in Cary, North Carolina on August 7 and 8.

On August 21-22, Gate City Baptist Church hosted the State Baptist Men's Regional Softball Tournament at their recreation field on Hilltop Road. Twelve churches participated in the Regional Tournament. Gate City Baptist Church won the tournament championship with First Baptist Church of Summerfield finishing second.

On August 28 and 29, Gate City Baptist Church and First Baptist Church of Summerfield represented the Association in the State Baptist Men's Tournament in Gastonia, North Carolina. Gate City Baptist Church finished runner-up and on September 18-19 represented the State of North Carolina at the National Baptist Men's Tournament in Memphis, Tennessee.

Golf

On October 10, 1987, the third annual PBA Invitational Golf Tournament was held at the Bel-Aire Golf Course. Thirty-six teams from twenty-two PBA churches participated in the tournament. First Baptist Church, Greensboro won the first place team championship with Rankin Baptist Church finishing second and Rocky Knoll third.

Basketball

During 1986/87 the Adult Men's Basketball League was conducted in cooperation with the Greensboro City Department of Recreation. Eight teams from PBA churches participated in the league. Gate City Baptist Church won the regular season league championship.

Recreation in a Christian environment can often serve as an effective ministry for our associational churches. Pray that we will be able to expand our programs in 1987/88.

Randy Minix, Director

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

GUILFORD COUNTY LAW ENFORCEMENT CENTER

Beauford Smith

Year after year God continues to bless the ministry at Guilford County Law Enforcement Center. The churches of the association are the vital link that carries on this effective work of helping people in their spiritual and personal needs.

It has been a great joy for me this year to have worked with Chaplain Reginald Cook. He is a worthy co-laborer. Many times we have seen people accept Jesus Christ as Saviour, while many others have rededicated their lives to Christ. We rejoice because we know it's not us but only God's great love through Jesus that saves.

There is not enough space and time to write about all the good things that have happened in the Jail Ministry this past year. But there are two incidents I want to tell about.

One day an inmate said he hated the officers who arrested him. After sharing the plan of salvation, he accepted Christ as Saviour. As I started to leave, he said, "Preacher, I don't hate the officers anymore; I am going to pray for them."

Another inmate accepted Christ and after he was released, he looked up the two officers and apologized to them for acting the way he did when they arrested him. God helps people reconcile their wrong.

Another important part of the Chaplaincy Ministry is working with the staff. We were able to counsel with many of the officers at the Law Enforcement Center. They have a very demanding job and many of the officers just need someone to talk to. We are often told, "We are glad you are here."

The distribution of pencils, paper, envelopes, Bibles, tracks, reading materials, and hygiene items has opened doors and given us more opportunities to present the Gospel. Presently there is a great need for hygiene items.

This year we were able to see 202 men and women accept Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour. There were over 54 rededications, more than 400 Bible study sessions and over 300 individual counseling sessions. God has blessed us in a great way in the Jail Ministry.

I am thankful for each Christian and each church in the Piedmont Baptist Association and for the opportunity to serve God as a chaplain in the Jail Ministry. Pray for Reginald and myself that we will be faithful to the task God has given us.

Reginald Cook

It has been said that people in general forget two kinds of people, those who have passed on and those who are in jail.

The Jail and Prison Ministry make a portion of this statement false. The prisoner is not forgotten but many of his needs are met through this ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association. Many men and women have received the Lord Jesus Christ into their lives, also many rededications have been made.

During this year many things have happened to bless my heart. One being the detention officers have made me feel fully accepted. They do not hesitate to tell the Chaplain of a person who may need spiritual or other help.

At the High Point Jail, one of the detention officers made the statement, "I am glad to see the chaplains come, because when they leave there is a sense of peace here that was not here before."

In November, 1986 a young man accepted Christ into his life and I have had the pleasure of seeing him grow in the Lord. This man loves to talk about the Lord and he loves to let people know that he is saved. This man is a great help in spreading the Gospel in his cell.

Another man rededicated his life to Jesus Christ in the jail two years ago, now he is at Sandy Ridge still pressing forward. This man came to me in September and told me that God had called him into the ministry to be a preacher of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Piedmont Baptist Association, I thank you for all the things you are doing for the men and women who are locked up. May God bless all of you. I also thank God for two friends and Christian brothers, David Fleming and Beauford Smith, with whom I work.

If your church would like for me to speak to their youth about drugs or share my testimony during the year of 1988, please don't hesitate to let me know. To God be the glory!

SANDY RIDGE PRISON UNIT

David Fleming

We thank God for providing us with so many concerned Christians interested in ministering to prison inmates. Many have come to know the Lord Jesus Christ as Saviour through our personal witness. Each year this ministry becomes more challenging as God continues to provide us with opportunities to serve Him.

In the past year we have provided 52 Bible studies, 52 worship services, 64 Gospel song services, 52 rap sessions,

special Christmas, Easter and Thanksgiving services. Many of our churches have supplied us with food, clothing and shelter for inmates and their families. We give thanks to the WMU, Brotherhood and other groups who provided cakes, pies, ice cream, fellowships and other refreshments for many of our programs.

In my personal ministry to staff and inmates, I have had 462 counseling sessions, 37 speaking engagements, 22 visits to PRAC, 43 hospital visits, 6 funerals, 8 marriage ceremonies and had other personal contacts while supervising the volunteers and coordinating all of the religious activities of the unit.

The inmates provided a Christmas party for the children in the Juvenile Detention Home. Several inmates dedicated to God have been released and are volunteering at the Juvenile Hall and sharing their testimonies with various youth groups in schools and churches.

In the past year, 146 men rededicated their lives to God and 37 received Christ as Saviour. God is continuously touching the hearts and lives of these prisoners. We will continue to pray, seek God's will and expect even greater things as we rely on God to lead us in the coming year.

"Lives can be changed even if men are in prison, we have seen it happen."

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Wofford Boyd

Piedmont Baptist Association ministry to the Greensboro Police Department is well received by the members of the department and their families. The ministry is having a very positive effect.

I feel that "the Chaplain" has become accepted as a member of the department. We felt that the Police Department Ministry would take some relationship building before the department members would open up. Trust has developed and members are coming regularly to discuss all areas of work and personal concerns. Some come just to talk, while others desire real counseling sessions. During the death of someone close, folks need a person who has time just to be with them and let them express their hurt and concerns. When day-to-day living seems overwhelming, individuals need somone to listen, to share their concerns and to care. The Chaplain is there.

There are lots of people at the department and they share concerns with each other. Sometimes, concerns are too intimate or personal to share with fellow workers. Maybe there are matters that seem to be inappropriate to discuss with a supervisor or the supervisor just doesn't have time. Then the

Chaplain is there. The Chaplain has time as well as skills to help.

When matters become grave, it is significant to have a chaplain to go to. When concerned about life, its meaning and purpose or when overwhelmed by its surprises, members of the department are turning to the ministry for support and assistance. To me this is ministry at its height.

The height of ministry is sharing the love, grace and will of God with individuals who have need or openness for a Word from the Lord. As relationships are being built, members of the department are opening up to talk about God and their need for Him.

We have waited for the relationships to build and the people to open up. Finally last month a member of the department, in counsel with this Chaplain, professed his faith in Jesus Christ asking Him to forgive his sins and to be Lord of his life.

This past year we have experienced 207 counseling sessions (including individual, marriage and pre-marriage), 176 pastoral contacts (hospital visits, crisis, weddings, funerals, budget, etc.), and 327 departmental activities (invocation at ceremonials, recruit school graduation and retirement dinners; ride-along with officers: meeting with special training teams and line-up). Now at the end of this year a profession of faith!

As Chaplain I have attended 13 workshops and seminars to enhance my own personal growth and improve my helping skills. I have become a member of the North Carolina Chaplains Association and the International Conference of Police Chaplains. I have been endorsed by the Home Mission Board of the SBC and in September my wife and I were commissioned by the Home Mission Board in Atlanta as Home Missionaries.

All of this is made possible by you the Piedmont Baptist Association through your gifts and desire to minister.

May it be to the Glory of God!

LITERACY

What did you read today? Did you read your newspaper, a menu, look up a telephone number or directions for something? Those of us who can read take so much for granted when we realize that better than one out of five adults around us are functionally illiterate.

We in the Literacy work in our Association are doing what we can although sometimes it seems so little when there is such a need around us.

We had one of our best workshops this year. Mrs. Velma McGee from Winston Salem led the workshop for us again. Twenty teachers received diplomas and nine of these have accepted

students with much interest. (Ofcourse, we continue to lose teachers as they move away or family situations change.) At this time, we have no students waiting for a teacher. It still hurts us to know there are so many who need assistance and we have teachers waiting to help them if they will only come forward.

Some new work has opened up for us at a drug rehabilition center for youthful offenders and it seems words of encouragement along with the reading is so helpful to them.

We have two teachers who meet their students in a room provided at First Baptist Church during the day. If you have such a place to offer us, please let us know. Some students meet with their teachers on their way to or from work.

We're reading more and more about Literacy in our newspapers and seeing the promotion on T.V. We are grateful for the PLUS Program (Project Literacy U.S.) and that it has been extended another year. This has been a help to us as they refer students and prospective teachers to us.

Of the 158 member nations in the United Nations, the United States ranks 49th. in its literacy rate. The statistics are staggering: 23 million adult Americans are functionally illiterate (basic skills at the 4th. grade or below) and another 45 million read and write at a marginal level. The number of illiterates in this country is estimated to be growing by 1.5 million a year. Thirty-six percent of our adult population does not have a high school education, and 22 percent of our young people still do not get high school diplomas.

In his State of the State address, Gov. Jim Martin proclaimed 1987 the "Year of the Reader" and announced creation of a Governor's Literacy Council to coordinate the state's literacy programs. The report issued by Lt. Gov. Bob Jordan's Commission on Jobs and Economic Growth calls for allocating "necessary resources to address the literacy problem...with the goal of substantial reduction in illiteracy rates by the year 2000."

Continue to pray for us as we minister to others through our Literacy Program. Our tentative workshop date is May 1988.

Frances Funderburk, Director

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY

During the 1986-87 school year, your International Student Committee sponsored five social events for students in the Greensboro area. Along with the "Friend Families", the WMU's and the churches, we hosted our four regular events, plus a summer mountain trip which we added this year.

Our first event was the Fall Picnic in September at Oka

Hester Park. College Park Baptist Church was the host for the Thanksgiving Dinner in November. Our Valentine Party was held at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church in February, and the end of the year picnic was held at Dr. Vaughan's Farm on April 11. In addition, we helped send 7 students to the Thanksgiving International Conference in Williamsburg over the Thanksgiving holidays.

As has been true in the past, our most difficult problem is recruiting families to serve as special friends to the international students, in what we call a "Friend Family" program. We were able to place approximately 25 students with families, but we had several students who were never assigned.

To help with this problem, we began recruiting families in the summer and we are providing a training session for them. It is our goal to have at least 50 families recruited and trained to serve in this capacity by the end of the year. In cooperation with another international student ministry, we have placed over 60 students this fall (1987) with over 50 families. We still have some male students who are not assigned.

Our first event this year was the Fall Picnic at Bryan Park on September 12. Even with the rain, we had about 80 people to attend, about equally divided between students and American families. Our next event is the Thanksgiving Dinner on Saturday, November 21, at Greensboro First Baptist Church. You are all invited to come and bring a covered dish.

We are in need of about 3 more committee members so more of our churches can be represented in this vital ministry. This is truly foreign missions at our doorstep.

OVERNIGHT HOSPITAL-EMERGENCY MINISTRY

After several months of meetings, separately and with hospital chaplains, the committee for overnight hospital emergencies set in motion this ministry, jointly with local hospitals, on July 1, 1987.

The purpose of this ministry is to provide family members (of local hospital patients who are seriously ill or accident victims) lodging for a night or two in local motels. The ministry is under the direction of the Piedmont Baptist Association but administered through the chaplains` offices in each hospital. It is directed toward those family members who cannot otherwise provide lodging themselves. Churches of the association will also provide transportation, help with shopping or anyway that we can, to minister to hurting people in a traumatic situation.

A family involved in an auto accident which claimed the mother's life were our guests as the father watched over one of his small daughters in intensive care and tried to make funeral

arrangements in South Carolina.

A man from California, after a truck accident and several weeks of hospitalization, needed a place to stay as he was dismissed on crutches. Our ministry provided overnight lodging, transportation to the motel, supper brought to him and one of our Baptist men took him to the airport at 6:30 the next morning. Social services had provided him with a ticket to California.

Recently, a mother and father died at Moses Cone Hospital following an auto accident. We provided lodging for the children.

This ministry will open up many opportunities for showing Christian love to people with breaking hearts and in financial need. It is starting slowly but meaningfully.

Overnight Hospital-Emergency Council
Jo Clark, Chairman
Susie Piper Shirley Barbee
Betty Spencer Jimmy Workman
Manuel Cunnup, ex officio
Bill Claffey, ex officio
Jill Foster, ex officio

FAMILY MINISTRY

The Family Ministry emphasis in the 1986-87 associational year consisted of three parts:

Part one dealt with "The Pastor and His Wife". The idea was to show a good Christian model for others in the church to emulate. Pastors and wives are not perfect but they can serve as good role models.

Part two had to do with the associational Key Leadership Conference. Your director attended the Family Ministry Conference at Ridgecrest this past summer. The conference was most interesting.

Bob Newton from the Baptist State Convention office was one of the leaders we invited to help lead our associational Family Life Conference. Those attending received a genuine blessing.

Part three relates to an associational counselor. At the present time, we do not have the money to employ a trained Christian counselor. We have joined with the Lawndale Baptist Church in sponsoring Mary Pearson. Lawndale Church provides the office space and the association helps in promoting this new ministry. Reasonable fees provide the salary. We encourage pastors to direct people who need counseling to this office. In the future, we hope to have a full-time, well-trained, Christian counselor.

A. L. Parker, Director

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES

At UNCG our Baptist Student Union program continues to involve many students in our weekday ministry as well as in the cooperative programming with the local Baptist churches; eight of which provide special ministry for college students.

During the summer we had 9 students serving in summer missions. This was in addition to our weekday missions projects and our Spring Break Missions Project to NYC. The students involved in these groups are willing to come to your churches to share their experiences. In the spring one of our graduates, Ernie Moore, was appointed a US-2 missionary to Florida. He will be doing church planting in the Orlando area.

The fall of 1987 has brought two exciting additions to our ministry. We have several students from Greensboro College who have become active in our BSU. (We cannot form a BSU on that campus.) In addition we have organized a new BSU at GTCC with David Clemmons, South Elm Street Baptist Church, as the volunteer director. That BSU meets on Tuesdays at noon. We had 34 students from UNCG, Greensboro College, and GTCC who attended the NC Baptist Student State Convention at Ridgecrest on September 25-27. We are very happy with the new ministries with two more colleges in the city.

Please encourage your students to try to participate in BSU, wherever they are in college, but if they are in Greensboro we would be happy to have them in either the ministry at UNCG, Greensboro College or at GTCC.

Geneva Metzger, Baptist Campus Minister

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the Biblical Recorder!

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is—the good, the bad, the victories and the warts—with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uninformed. The Recorder tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more

challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain—only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the Recorder comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the Recorder directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern and financial resources.

Four major emphases occured during this exciting year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. Intentionalized Services will focus on specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function in society.

2. Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County.

3. Long-Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child care can only extend up to five years, was begun. As a basis for this LRP, accreditation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina.

We believe you share in this accomplishment.

4. Partnerships in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for their willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of North Carolina on this child care ministry.

Our commitment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our theraupeutic camping program, through the child development center and at our maternity home. OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the 1988 Homes and Hospital Offering in May and Cooperative Program stewardship.

Update/Thomasville Family Services Area: The Mills Home Baptist Church continues to be a source of encouragement in light of over thirty youth making a profession of faith in Jesus Christ. This is certainly a vital part of the mission endeavor in reaching the world for our Lord.

Miss Leigh Sneed did an outstanding job as our Youth Corp summer worker.

The Arts & Craft Festival continues to be a popular event. Over 500 joined our staff for this exciting event.

Homecoming in August was an enjoyable experience as 1,000 alumni and friends returned home for their annual event. Two former editors of **Charity & Children** returned for the occasion, including John Roberts, current editor of the **Baptist Courier** in South Carolina; and Marse Grant, retired editor of the **Biblical Recorder.**

Charles Goad was named Acting Director Thomasville Family Services Area. Larry Sawyer was transferred to the Pembroke Family Services Area.

Through your faithful prayers and generous financial support, we continue to be laborers together for God, grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

Charles Goad, Acting Director Thomasville Family Area Services
Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Community Relations

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

GARDNER-WEBB - WINGATE - MEREDITH - CAMPBELL
1905 1896 1891 1887
MARS HILL - CHOWAN - WAKE FOREST
1856 1848 1834

A recent survey sent to more than 24,000 lay persons and pastors in North Carolina, revealed strongly positive attitudes toward Baptist colleges.

The following summary of the survey's conclusions will interest our Baptist people in the churches and associations:

1. Almost 99 percent of those surveyed sid Christian education should remain a high priority in North Carolina Baptist life.
2. More than 80 percent rated North Carolina Baptist colleges as outstanding or good. Ninety-five percent believe the quality of education is equal or superior to an education at a state school.
3. The three main strengths of Baptist schools, according to the survey, are the quality of education offered, the Christian commitment of faculty and the spiritual emphasis on the campuses. The over-whelming weakness is the cost.
4. Most said they learned about the colleges through the Biblical Recorder. The opinion was strong, however (65%), that Baptist students do not receive sufficient information about Baptist colleges through the local church.
5. When asked about the percentage of Cooperative Program funds for Christian education, 45.5 percent answered that it is "About right," while 37.8 percent replied the percentage is "Not enough."
6. Respondents to the survey were 29 percent women and 40 lay persons. Eighty-four percent were from churches with memberships between 100 and 999.

Such positive attitudes encourage Baptist colleges to excel even more in service and cooperation with Baptist churches.

(A copy of the complete survey results may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education, P. O. Box 107, Cary, North Carolina 27512-1107.)

MORE ABOUT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

One Baptist leader has said that Baptist colleges deserve the "Light Under the Bushel Award." He meant, of course, that many of the finest, most interesting stories about Baptist colleges are not widely known.

Everyone connects Baptist colleges and a superior experience in Christian education. Most would agree that there are other strong advantages for Baptist students who attend a North Carolina Baptist college. When young people and their parents are choosing a college together, here are some things to consider:

THE TIME: Life after high school is still a time for growing,

maturing, learning and planning for a full life as an adult. Going to college in a Christian environment can make a world of difference for a lifetime. The first experiences after leaving home can shape a life forever.

THE SIZE: All of the Baptist colleges in North Carolina are small and manageable. You can easily walk anywhere on campus. No one is overwhelmed by a "megaversity" environment. A new student, fresh from high school, does not get lost in the crowd. Classes are small. Teachers can know the names and faces of students, and are available to advise and counsel between classes.

A LASTING FAMILY: Many years after graduation, former students still visit and write letters to favorite professors, cherished friends in college often remain friends for a life-time. More often than not students will choose a husband or wife while on a college campus. These are only some of the advantages of a Baptist college community of caring people.

THE CALL TO CHRISTIAN SERVICE: In Baptist colleges the ideal of service to others remains strong in vocational planning. A sense of calling to a variety of service/leadership areas is emphasized, including church-related vocations. In a "me first" world, Baptist colleges are different in important ways.

PREPARING FOR LIFE: Christian education prepares students for making a living. But more importantly, Christian education is the best preparation for spending a life. An excellent, broadbased education provides a sound foundation for a person`s last job, as well as the first.

THE ROLL CALL OF BAPTIST COLLEGES

There are six educational institutions supported financially by the Baptist State Convention: Campbell; Chowan; Gardner-Webb; Mars Hill; Meredith; and Wingate.

Wake Forest, our oldest school, has a continuing "fraternal and voluntary" relationship with North Carolina Baptists and the Council on Christian Higher Education.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

You might call Frank Neville handicapped. He spends most of his time in a wheelchair. But he denies that he is handicapped, and instead has utilized his limited mobility as opportunity to witness. Each day he invites neighbors and acquaintances, one at a time, into his home for coffee. There he talks with them about Jesus, and Frank has been thrilled and amazed at their expressions of appreciation for his concern for their spiritual welfare.

Frank has determined that he will never stop witnessing, and his financial and estate plans have been so prepared as to insure that he will always be a part of winning the lost to Christ. He transferred valuable land into trust with the Baptist Foundation. Until his death, he will receive income earned by the trust. After that time, all income will be paid to Carolina Baptist Association to be used for Spanish mission ministries; scholarships for youngsters to attend summer camp, for students studying for Christian vocations, and for persons going on volunteer mission trips; for training and resources for associational leadership; and for camp development. Frank Neville, like others who are faithful stewards now, wishes to continue that commitment when he is no longer here.

The Foundation promotes endowment of Christian causes with an assurance drawn from its experience with donors that such planning for the future in no way minimizes "now" witnessing and giving. Just the opposite has been the case; the faithful steward is faithful in every area. The statistics, dollars and facts of this report are truly about the people whose impassioned concern for mission and ministry has resulted in positive action.

In 1986, new trust agreements were prepared for 93 persons. Their gifts to initiate these trusts totaled $1,181,288. Many of the agreements provide for and anticipate the addition of funds in the future; thus, it is difficult to assess the longterm benefit to Baptist work provided through the trusts. Assistance was given to dozens of persons in preparing their wills, all of whom included trusts through their estates for nearly every cause supported by Southern Baptists.

One imaginative concept employed in several trusts and wills has been "Give it Twice". A trustor provides that family members receive income earned by the trust until they have received an amount equal to the principal placed in trust. Then, after the family has received the full amount, the income thereafter is paid to Baptist causes selected by the trustor in the trust agreement. He has denied his family nothing! They have received it all. But the principal is still intact and the second time around the income will support Kingdom work.

Because of the 1986 reform legislation, certain types of trusts have taken on new significance. The Retirement Unitrust has become a vehicle for partially replacing the IRA. This trust is especially attractive for professional persons and others in middle years for supplementing other pension plans.

Many local churches chose to use the Foundation as trustee for funds which they were holding for future needs. Investment of those funds with the Foundation can, in some cases, result in greater income for the church. Conversely, since the funds are pooled and since churches can recall the

funds, if they are withdrawn during a depressed market, principal returned to the church could be reduced. It is important that churches recognize that the Foundation's first objective is to assist individuals in estate stewardship. The motivation for using the Foundation must be the making of a gift to a Baptist cause. The Foundation does not operate as a bank or investment institution. However, one exciting realization for the church is that investment through the Foundation allows their funds to be a part of "family" and to be available for "family" use, if they desire.

In corporation with the state convention, the Foundation established in the last year a credit line of $3,000,000 for Church loans. The Board of Directors took action to implement recommendations of its study committee, resulting in addition to the staff of a director of administration to direct the church loan and student loan programs, as well as trust management. The Board also approved construction of office facilities for the Foundation near the Baptist Building with plans to begin construction in September, 1987.

Assets of the Foundation have increased to more than $13,000,000. These dollars are expressions of concern made by Baptist stewards. They are the very same persons who, like Frank Neville, witness and give daily, that the lost, the needy, the hurting people of the world might know Jesus.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of those patients had heart surgery and 27 received kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplant and, as of June 1, 1987 has performed four successful heart transplants.

Approximately 1,000 persons with kidney stones have been treated with the lithotripter. The lithotripter has also been used to break up gallstones. Baptist Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to achieve this success.

The Air Care Program, described as "a flying emergency room staffed with highly trained pilots and flight nurses", continues to save lives and to contribute to more rapid and complete recovery for many victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for a man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to have his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than a half dozen medical centers in the nation routinely transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare procedure to correct an

arthritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own blood supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur.

In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department has continued to provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education, and human enrichment events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, has offered the "Pastor`s Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center and has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister's Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management", "Healing of Corporate Pain", and "Ministry to the Interim Church."

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital received during its past fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospital Offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total of $474,662.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year was $608,389.00, making our total receipts from the churches $1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

THE BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" has this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

I. Advocacy for Older Adults

During 1986-87, the "Homes" has endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of the state`s population...the Older Adult. Appearing before church, associational, and convention groups throughout the state, the "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of Older Adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

II. Quality Care

During the year 1986-87, the"Homes" has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the "Homes" Medical Director. As a result of this new relationship, the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients.

In an attempt to provide quality care opportunites to Older Adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has been begun at the Albemarle Home. Quality care, long the hall-mark of the "Homes" is still the institution's main objective.

III. During 1986-87, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. "Ground-breaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes' long-range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte, and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operates. In reaching out in service to Older Adults, the "Homes" offers concrete expression to the love of the Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

William B. Stillerman, Pesident
Claude C. Caldwell, Chairman Board of Trustees

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BESSEMER-Dedication of Chandeliers, Homecoming Services
BUCHANAN-Ordination for Ministry, New Air Condition
CLIFTON ROAD-Homecoming, Honored Mrs. Pearlie Brown For many years of service. Her nephew, Dr. Norman Wiggins was the speaker.
CORNERSTONE-Bought property on Inman Road to build Church
ELLER MEMORIAL-Rev. Gerald Primm Retired, 6-30-87. Rev. John Lane new pastor, 7-1-87. Rev. Gerald Primm, Pastor Emeritus Installation. 90th. church anniversary and church history book published. Church indebtedness paid.
FLORIDA STREET-Computer equipment installed in church office to establish data bank in church. Equipment will be used for all avenues of church records.
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Dedication of Sara Parker Room at Camp Mundo Vista, June 6, 1987.
GATE CITY-Mr. Ernest Welch named Minister of Education, Emeritus on 4-5-87. Ground breaking for new education building on 6-7-87.
GUILFORD-Dedicated second octave of handbells
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Prayer Room prepared and dedicated by Ronnie Athey as a project for his Eagle Scout award.
LINDLEY PARK-Licensed two young men for the ministry and they are now enrolled in seminary.
MAGNOLIA STREET-Thirty-fifth Anniversary Celebration of Pastorial service for Pastor Roe and Julie on July 18-19, 1987.
PARKWAY-Rev. Gene Alexander called as pastor. Began the second phase of a debt retirement program through the State Convention.
PINECROFT-36th Homecoming Event, September 20, 1987
RANKIN-Called Rev. Mike Pack as Associate Pastor, new piano purchased for the sanctuary
SIXTEENTH STREET-Church 80 years old, sanctuary boiler replaced, Couples Ministry begun, Mike Fulcher ordained deacon, Harris Shelton ordained deacon
SOUTHEAST-Completed Long Range planning and successful "Challenge to Build" capital fund raising of $275,000. Sent team of 8 to Liverpool, England for church's first "Partnership Evangelism Mission."
SOUTHSIDE-Building program begun for new facility, began Vietnmese Mission
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Rev. Dean Sisk began ministry April 19, 1987
WOODLAKE-Added Baptistry

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BESSEMER
- Mrs. Bertie Ratliffe
- Mrs. Wilma Doutt
- Mrs. Kathleen Medlin
- Mrs. Marie Hudson
- Mr. Arthur Clark

BUCHANAN
- Foy Matthews

CALVARY
- Mrs. Elizabeth Harris
- Mr. W. B. McDonald
- Mrs. Judy Shropshire
- Mr. Bernard Turner

CAMP HERMAN
- Mrs. Edna Lashley
- Mrs. Hazel May
- Rev. E. D. Young

CLIFTON ROAD
- Mr. Mallie B. Apple
- Mr. John Gordon
- Mr. Hal Roberts
- Mr. Lonnis Watkins

COLLEGE PARK
- Mrs. Roy Brown
- Mrs. Violet Harrell
- Mr. R. C. Jarvis
- Mrs. I. W. Galloway

ELLER MEMORIAL
- Mr. Dallas R. Greet
- Mrs. Lillian Draffin
- Mrs. Iola Carter
- Mr. Leo Russell

FLORIDA STREET
- J. B. Rumbley, Jr.
- Evelyn Mitchell
- Annie Mae Meade
- Velma Allen
- Mark Wheless
- Harry Lee Kasey
- Wayne Hopkins
- Annie Blaylock
- Bertha Tilley
- Mark Apple
- Elwood Fine

FRIENDLY AVENUE
- Hobart H. McDowell
- Mrs. Annie McIntire
- J. Tracy Moore
- Mrs. Virginia Moore
- John Kluttz
- Robert Snow
- Mrs. Sarah Roeper
- Marvin Aliff
- Alvis Paul Chrismon,
- J. J. Shields
- John Turner
- Mrs. Gladys Hancock
- Paul Greeson

GATE CITY
- Mrs. Ellen Schumaker

GETHSEMANE
- Mr. Alonzo Vestal
- Mrs. Millie Sutton

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
- Mr Lewis Foster
- Mrs. Ida Marien Byrd
- Mrs. Helen Rook
- Mr. Ben Marine
- Mrs. Mildred Smith
- Mr. W. T. "Buck" Oliv
- Mrs. Melvin May
- Mr. Morris Blythe
- Mrs. Virginia Martin

GREENSBORO FIRST
- Mrs. J. W. Daniel
- Mrs. W. H. Morrison,
- Mrs. Thomas E. Boyce
- Mrs. Charles M. Hunte
- Mrs. Linda Ladd
- Mr. Samuel E. Rushton

Mrs. J. H. Griffin, Sr.
Mrs. T. J. Caudle
Mrs. Edwin P. Jennings
Miss Ruth P. Anderson
Mrs. Frank Houghton
Mrs. Ora Cates
Mrs. T. B. Gaskins
Mrs. Janie Walke
Dr. Andrew W. Oldham
Mrs. L. H . Fogleman
Miss Virginia England
Mrs. W. T. Atkinson, Sr.
Mrs. William H. Westphal, Sr.
Mrs. R. Charles Caudle
Mrs. W. M. Ham
Miss Millicent Poole
Mr. James A. Turman
Mrs. Carr E. Brown
Mrs. Carey G. Metts, Jr.
Mr. Samuel G. Wilson (Deacon)
Mrs. A. E. Tinsley
Mrs. J. T. Hinshaw
Mrs. James E. Filipski
Mrs. Helen Dry King
Miss Mary York
Mrs. U. A. Hedrick
Mrs. Llewellyn J. Low (Deacon)
Mrs. Charles E. Watkins, Jr.
Mrs. J. H. Finison
Mr. Kendrick Vestal
Mr. Joseph R. Sutton
Mrs. W. E. Trulove
Mr. M. J. Jackson

GUILFORD
Mrs. Annie Bondurant
Mrs. Priscilla Hunter
Mrs. Hettie Kennedy
Mrs. Bridgett Ridge
Mr. Sherman Saunders
Mr. Gene Sides
Mrs. Etta Snyder
Mr. Ivey Williams

HILLCREST
Mr. Lonnie Borrell (Deacon)
Miss Judy Shropshire

HUNTER HILLS
Mr. Calvin Foy
Mr. John Holland
Mr. Henry Presnell
Mr. William Price
Mr. Henry Saferight
Mr. Charles Yates

IMMANUEL
Mr. Eugene Witchey
Rev. Walter Heilig
Mrs. Laura Ballentine
Mr. Ballentine

JESSUP GROVE
Mr. Clarence Collie
Mrs. Myrtle Martin

LAWNDALE
Mrs. Jessie Gilliam
Chester Throckmorton
Ray Lawson

LINDLEY PARK
Mr. William S. Smith
Mr. Floyd Willard
Mr. Alvis Kirkman
Mr. Vernon White
Mrs. Adrian Kirkman
Mr. Joe Haffley

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mr. W. R. Collins
Mr. J. Reece Craven
Mr. Sandy E. Dillard
Mrs. Mary W. Melvin
Mrs. Eva M. Stutts

NEW HOPE
Mr. Walter T. Anderson

NORTHEAST
Mrs. Nell Lloyd

NORTHSIDE
Mr. Braxton Ritter
Mrs. Pauline Noah

Mr. Bob Rierson
Mr. Wade Phillips

PARKWAY
Mrs. Verner Barker
Mrs. Lucille Cottle
Mrs. Elizabeth Green
Mr. Len Holmes

PINECROFT
Deacon Glade Charles Lovingood
Deacon Herman C. Birchett

PLEASANT GARDEN
Mrs. Addie S. Surratt

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Helen Petty
Mrs. Gusta Collins

RANKIN
Mr. O. J. Elkins, Jr.
Mrs. Nora Bell
Mrs. Lottie Howard
Mr. Gary Stevens

REEDY FORK
Mr. Charles Bruce
Mr. Lacy Beal
Mr. Roger Myers
Mr. Harry Kasey
Mrs. Ethel Canter, Charter Member
Mrs. Mary Randleman
Mrs. Thelma Moore

ROCKY KNOLL
Mr. Dalton Williams
Mrs. Lora Siler
Mr. Paul Thornton
Mrs. Gladys Thornton

ROLLING ROADS
Mrs. Mary Ellen Bertini

SEDGEFIELD
Alice Combs

SIXTEENTH STREET
Lida Smith
John Hipps
Lottie Lambe
Cora Cooper
Mittie Elder
Lessie Kinney
Raymond Cockman
Runnie Brewer

SOUTH ELM STREET
Mrs. Mozelle Weathers
Mr. M. W. Blizzard

SOUTHEAST
Mr. E. F. Emerson, Deacon
Mrs. Virginia Woods

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Oscar Lanier

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mary Poole
Mrs. Alma Taylor

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Mrs. Myrtle Highfill
Mrs. Cosie Doggett
Mrs. Elma Doss
Mrs. Mamie Childress
Mr. James Bishop
Mr. Spencer McDaniel
Mr. Jasper Angel, Deacon
Mr. Robert Forbes
Mr. Marvin Nelson
Mrs. Lela Carter
Mrs. Bessie Wilson

SUMNER
Mr. Grover Hinson
Mr. Leroy Morton
Mr. Edgar Armfield

TOWE MEMORIAL
Mr. Wesley Thomas

WILLOMORE
Mrs. Bessie McGehee

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

OCTOBER 1987

1-2 Assoc. S. S. Training School-Guilford
5 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
10 PBA Golf Tournament-Bel Aire-1:00 p.m
11 World Hunger Day
12 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Youth Ministers Meeting-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00
13 BSC Regional Evangelism Conference-Cutting Board Restaurant, Burlington, NC-10:00-12:00 noon
14 Religious Educators-Parkway-12:30 p.m.
19 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
Executive Board-Reedy Fork-7:30 p.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
22 Quarterly Music Directors-Southside-7:30 p.m.
26 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Youth Ministry Conference-Rocky Knoll-6:30-8:30
27 Youth Ministry Conference-Rocky Knoll-9:00-noon
Youth Ministry Conference-Rocky Knoll-7:00-9:00
29 **PBA ANNUAL MEETING**
Morning Session-Hunter Hills-8:45 a.m.- noon
Evening Session-Hunter Hills-6:45-8:30 p.m.
30 **PBA ANNUAL MEETING**
Morning Session-Lawndale-8:45 a.m.-12:00 noon

NOVEMBER 1987

2 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer-Lawndale-7:00
2-3 Church Secretaries' Conference, Caraway
3 ASSIST Team-PBA Office-1:30 p.m.
7 GA Fall Event-Florida Street-9:30-11:30 a.m.
9 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
10 Stewardship Council-PBA Office-7:30 p.m.
9-11 **NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GREENSBORO COLISEUM**
16 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
20-21 Acteen Sleep-Over-TBA-7:00 p.m. Fri. through 10:00 a.m. Sat.

21	International Students/Friend Family Thanksgiving Dinner-Greensboro First Church-6:30 p.m.
23	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Youth Council-PBA Ofice-7:30 p.m.
26	**THANKSGIVING**
29-	**WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS**
Dec. 5	**LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING**
30	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

DECEMBER 1987

1	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-1:30 p.m.
7	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. PBA Officers-PBA Office-12:00 noon
10	Church Secretaries' Conference-Sixteenth Street
14	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Pastors Lunch-PBA Office-12:00 noon Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon **NEWSLETTER DEADLINE**
25	**CHRISTMAS DAY**

JANUARY 1988

1	**NEW YEARS DAY**
4	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
5	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-1:30 p.m.
7	WMU Council-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
10	Reception for Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions Parkway-2:00-4:00 p.m.
11	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
18	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon Executive Board-Bessemer Church-7:30 p.m. **NEWSLETTER DEADLINE**
21	Handbell Workshop-TBA-TBA
23	Acteen Leadership Fellowship Breakfast-Shoney's Restaurant-TBA (Snow Date 1-30)
25	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
28	WMU Enlistment/Enlargement Workshop-TBA

FEBRUARY 1988

1	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
2	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-1:30 p.m.
4	WMU Nominating Committee-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.

5-6	Adult Choir Retreat, Friendly Avenue Church (Fri. 7-9:00 p.m. & Sat. 6:00 p.m banquet, 7-9:00 p.m. rehearsal)
6	International Students/Friend Family "I Love You" Party-Sedgefield Church-7:00 p.m.
7	Adult Choir Concert-Friendly Ave. Church-4:00 p.m.
8-9	STATE EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, GREENSBORO COLISEUM
8	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
9	WMU Banquet-Florida Street-6:30 p.m.
14-20	WMU Focus Week
15	Ministers'Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon **NEWSLETTER DEADLINE**
16	BSC Church Training Ingathering Workshop-Greensboro First Church-7:00-9:30 p.m. Religious Educators Meeting-12:30 p.m.-TBA
18	ASSISTeam Training Event-Parkway Church-6:30 p.m
22	Ministers' Conference, Pastoral Evangelism Workshop, Bob Campbell-PBA Office-9:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m. Mission Friends Leaders Workshop-TBA
29	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. GA Leader Training-Stevens Memorial Church-7:00 p.m. (Snow Date 3-7)

MARCH 1988

1	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-1:30 p.m.
3	Church Secretaries' Conference-Southeast Church
6-12	**WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS-ANNIE ARMSTRONG EASTER OFFERING**
7	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon Senior Adults Covered Dish Fellowship-South ElmStreet Church-12:00 noon
14	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m
15	Religious Educators Meeting-TBA-12:30 p.m. Stewardship Council-PBA Office-7:30 p.m.
17	Youth Rally-Hunter Hills Church-7:00 p.m.
18-19	WMU State Annual Meeting, Holiday Inn, Greensboro
19	Youth Choir Retreat-TBA-10:00 a.m.-6:00 p.m.
20	Youth Choir Concert-Hunter Hills-4:00 p.m.
21	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon **NEWSLETTER DEADLINE**
28	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. WMU Annual Meeting-College Park
29	Stewardship/Family Management Workshop-TBA

APRIL 1988

3	**EASTER**
5	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-1:30 p.m.
7	WMU Council-PBA Office-7:30 p.m.
9	International Students/Friend Families Picnic-Dr. Vaughan's Farm-4:00 p.m.
11	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon Mission Friends Leaders Salad Supper-TBA
11-14	**FOREIGN MISSION MISSIONARY APPOINTMENT SERVICE, GREENSBORO COLISEUM**
18	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon Executive Board-Rolling Roads-7:30 p.m. **NEWSLETTER DEADLINE**
19	WMU Pastor Appreciation Luncheon-TBA-12:00 noon
21	Quarterly SS Directors Meeting & PBA VBS Clinic-Greensboro First Church-7:00 p.m.
25	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Acteen's Banquet-Lawndale Church-7:00 p.m.
28	Stewardship Luncheon, Pastors & Council-TBA BYW Banquet-TBA

MAY 1988

2	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
3	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-1:30 p.m.
5	GA Spring Fling-TBA
8	**MOTHER'S DAY**
9	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
9-11	Key Leadership Conference-Ridgecrest
10	Stewardship Council-TBA
13-14	Adult Choir Retreat-TBA WMU Centennial Celebration-Richmond Convention and Visitors Bureau-Richmond, Virginia
16	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Finance Committee-O' Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon **NEWSLETTER DEADLINE**
21	Mission Friends Day Camp-TBA
23	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
30	**MEMORIAL DAY**

JUNE 1988

2	Church Secretaries' Conference-TBA
5-11	**ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK-SHUBAL STEARNS OFFERING**

6	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
7	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-1:30 p.m.
	Stewardship Banquet-Florida Street-TBA
12-13	**WMU ANNUAL MEETING-SAN ANTONIO TEXAS**
14-16	**SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION-SAN ANTONIO TEXAS**
19	**FATHER'S DAY**
20	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
27	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

JULY 1988

4	**INDEPENDENCE DAY**
5	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-1:30 p.m.
11	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
12	BW/BYW Annual Prayer Retreat-TBA
18	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	Executive Board-TBA-7:30 p.m.
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
18-20	Children's Choir Day Camp-TBA
21	Quarterly SS Directors Meeting-PBA Office-7:00 p.m
22	Children's Choir Concert-TBA
25	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
26	Stewardship Council Training-TBA

AUGUST 1988

1	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
2	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-1:30 p.m.
8	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
9	Choir Workers Workshop-TBA
15	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
18	PBA Sunday School Rally-TBA-7:00 p.m.
22	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
27	Acteen Event, Day Camp-Gate City-TBA
29	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

SEPTEMBER 1988

1	Church Secretaries' Conference-TBA-12:15 p.m.
5	**LABOR DAY**
6	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-1:30 p.m.

12	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m
	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	Music Workshop-TBA
19	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	WMU Fall Leadership Workshop-TBA
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
26	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

OCTOBER 1988

3	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
10	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
17	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	Executive Board-TBA
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
27	**PBA ANNUAL MEETING-TBA**
28	**PBA ANNUAL MEETING-Eller Memorial-A.M.**

NOVEMBER 1988

7	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
14	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
14-15	Baptist State Convention-Greensboro Coliseum
21	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
24	**THANKSGIVING**
28	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

DECEMBER 1988

1	Church Secretaries' Conference-TBA
4-10	**WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS-LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING**
5	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
12	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Youth Ministers-O'Henry Restaurant-12:00 noon
19	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
25	**CHRISTMAS DAY**

PASTORS

BESSEMER-Rev. Victor S. Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer Ave., 27405
BUCHANAN-Rev. Gene Lawhorne, 204 Buchanan Church Rd., 27405
CALVARY-Dr. Gary Byrd, 5903 Barbell Circle, McLeansville, NC 27301
CAMP HERMAN-Rev. Billy Sloop, 5768 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Rev. Larry Thompson, P O Box 527, Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Rev. G. H. Vaughan, 624 Ashland Dr., 27403
COLLEGE PARK-Dr. Michael Jamison, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
CORNERSTONE-Rev. Charles Warnock III, 1602 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
ELLER MEMORIAL-Rev. John Lane, 7403 Dickenben Rd., Summerfield 27358
FLORIDA STREET-Dr. Robert J. Goode, 2200 Vanstory St., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Rev. Michael Moore, 315 Willow Springs Ct., 27410
GATE CITY-Rev. Philip Whitt, 5701 Cates Dr., 27410
GETHSEMANE-Rev. Norman Livengood, 5938 N. Church St., 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Dr. Norman Harris, 221 Piedmont Ave., Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-Rev. James Lacewell, 1826 Bothwell St., 27401
GREENSBORO FIRST-Dr. Alton H. McEachern, 3006 Madison Ave., 27403
GUILFORD-Rev. Enoch Booth, 1705 Pleasant Ridge Rd., 27409
HILLCREST-Rev. J. Darryll Hester, 3918 Baylor St., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Dr. Ron Lynch, 1120 Pepperhill Rd., 27407
IMMANUEL-Dr. James Jarrard, 1348 Seminole Dr., 27408
JESSUP GROVE-Rev. William Claffey, 2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407
LANKFORD-Rev. James Parrish, 3708 Yanceyville St., 27405
LAWNDALE-
LINDLEY PARK-Rev. James Wall, 3819 Parkwood Dr., 27403
MAGNOLIA STREET-Rev. H.D. Jack Roe, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
NEW HOPE-Rev. Luther Brame, 915 Cherry St., 27401
NORTHEAST-
NORTHSIDE-
PARKWAY-Rev. Gene Alexander, 1411 Benjamin Psrkway, 27408
PINECROFT-Rev. Bob Caffin, 3702 Hickory Hill Dr., 27410
PLEASANT GARDEN-
PLEASANT GROVE-Rev. Raymond Futch, 3570-B Farmington Dr., 27407
RANKIN-Rev. Richard Poindexter, 3308 Green Needle Dr., 27405
REEDY FORK-Rev. George Rose, Jr., 4710 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit 27214
ROCKY KNOLL-Rev. Ralph Webb, 3710 Lynhaven Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Rev. J. Ward Burch, 2704 Argonne Blvd., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Rev. Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown 27282
SHARPE ROAD-Rev. Thomas Williams, 2002 Sharpe Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-
SOUTH ELM STREET-Dr. Lawrence Clapp, 5913 Cheshire Dr., Pleasant Garden 27313
SOUTHEAST-Dr. Bruce Anthony, 4704 Middleton Dr., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Dr. Steve Sells, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Rev. Dean Sisk, 2407 Running Brook Dr., 27408
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Dr. Wilson Stewart, P. O. Box 400, Summerfield 27358
SUMNER-Rev. J. C. Alley, 4451 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
TEMPLE-Rev. Alfred Stanley, 1601 W. Vandalia Rd., 27406

TOWE MEMORIAL-Rev. Gilbert Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett 27377
WILLOMORE-Rev. Donald Shelton, 4722 Randleman Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-Rev. Thomas Vogler Sr., 3514 Gentry St., 27407
*All Addresses Greensboro except as noted

ASSOCIATE AND MISSION PASTORS

COLLEGE PARK-Peggy A. Haymes, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Maged Basily, 1131 W Northwood St., 27408
GREENSBORO FIRST-Kelly Brown, 107 D Yester Oaks Way E, 27408
GUILFORD-John Mark Batchelor, 800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
IMMANUEL-Kevin Pearce, 1707 Kello Dr., 27405
James Lacewell, 2400 McConnell Rd., 27401
LAWNDALE-Don Harrington, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
PLEASANT GARDEN-Larry McElreath, Rt. 2 Box 252, Randleman, 27317
RANKIN-Mike Pack, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
SEDGEFIELD-Don Moody, 6106 Trotter Ln. Pvt., Oak Ridge, 27310
SOUTHEAST-Henry H. Newton, 5101 Field Horney Rd., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Hoa Duc Vo, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

BUCHANAN-Mark Meadows, Sanford, NC 27330

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

LINDLEY PARK-Edward Lowell Thomas, Southeastern Seminary
Timothy O'Neil, 4101 Stirrup Dr., 27407
SOUTHEAST-Rick Jefferds, New Orleans, LA 70126
CORNERSTONE-Gerald Hodges, Fort Worth, TX 76110

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

BESSEMER-Wade Gibson, 2600 Overbrook Dr., 27408
CAMP HERMAN-R. C. Lee, Sr., 5814 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Howard Kirkman, 8001 Pate Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Sherman Young, 815 Meadowood Rd., 27409

COLLEGE PARK-Janice Wakefield, 1410 Seneca St., Winston Salem, 271
Sam Riddle, 2503 Atlanta St., 27406
CORNERSTONE-Don Bloodworth, 2007 Bluemont Dr., 27408
ELLER MEMORIAL-James Fleet, 425 E Hendrix St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Talmadge Greene, 2013 Cedar Fork, 27407
T. W. Nelson, 1500 Sawmill Rd., Raleigh 27609
Edgar Danner, 3217 Twin Brooks Dr., 27407
FRIENDLY AVENUE-A. Leroy Parker, 1710 W. Market St., 27403
J. R. Wshington, Jr., 2315 Westhaven Dr., 27406
Marshall Collins, 3306 Northampton Dr., 27408

GETHSEMANE-William Baker, 4706 Crestfield Rd., Summerfield, 27358
Jim Covington, 6025 N. Church St., 27405
GREENSBORO FIRST-Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., 27407
Claud Bowen, 605 Greenway N., 27403
Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr., 27408
Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr., 27408
Gilbert Pierce, 4903 Hilltop Rd., 27407
Del Suggs
S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., 27403
Ray Benfield, Athen, Greece
John Lipscomb, 2510 Walker Ave., 27403
Coolidge Porterfield, 702 Sussex Ct., 27410
Douglas Peoples, 4915 Hackamore Rd., 27410
Joseph Ratliff, P. O. Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-T. W. Estes, 4827 C Tower Rd., 27410
Lewis Morene, 221-D W Vandalia Rd., 27406
HILLCREST-Glenn Badenhop, 4205 Bell Orchard, 27405
Charles May
IMMANUEL-Troy Robbins, 2006 Bundy Dr., 27403
NEW HOPE-James P. Turner, 3915 E. Lee St., 27406
Arthur Kendrick, 3411 Hadham Pl., 27405
NORTHEAST-Douglas Maness, 4522 Burlington Rd., 27405
PARKWAY-Ronald E. Wall, 3028 Robin Hood Dr., 27408
Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
PINECROFT-Billy Long, 822 South Scientific St., High Point 27260
PLEASANT GROVE-James Allred, 4207 Pennydale Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Roy V. Thornberry, Jr., 1307 Woodgreen Dr., 27405
REEDY FORK-Louis McKinney, Tamps, Mexico 87670
ROCKY KNOLL-Andy Cline, 1511 Larson St., 27407
Lewis Morene, 6F Covey Lane, 27406
ROLLING ROADS-David Fleming, 1901 Jones Rd., 27406
SEDGEFIELD-James Keaton, P. O. Box 7496, 27417
SIXTEENTH STREET-John Byrd, 2906 Loretta Lane, 27405
SOUTH ELM STREET-Kent Pugh, 6021 McLeansville Rd., McLeansville, 27301
Charles Belch, San Cristobal Venezuela
SOUTHSIDE-Calvin Capps, 3015 Darden Rd., 27407
Beauford Smith, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-M. W. Shaw, 1107 Larkhill Ct., Brown Summit, 27214
Coleman Watkins, 3714 Dawson Ave., 27401
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Odell Scott, 5800 Lake Brandt Rd., 27405
J. W. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 430, Madison, NC 27025
WILLOMORE-Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd., 27406
Harding Coon, 801 Terrell St., 27406

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR INTERIM OR SUPPLY

Claud Bowen 605 Greenway, North Greensboro, NC 27403	292-3348
Wofford Boyd 5602 Courtfield Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	373-2234

Calvin Capps 3015 Darden Rd. Greensboro, NC 27407	294-2470
Charlie Cross 1711 Marion St. Greensboro, NC 27403	273-8522
T. W. Estes 4827 Tower Road Greensboro, NC 27410	294-1284
James Fleet Jr. 425 E. Hendrix St. Greensboro, NC 27405	272-3340
David Fleming 1901 Jones Road Greensboro, NC 27406	294-3605
R. Cole Lee 5814 Summit Ave. Brown Summit, NC 27214	621-3912
Austin Lovin 4901 Pennoak Road Greensboro, NC 27407	852-0735
Douglas Maness 4522 Burlington Road Greensboro, NC 27405	375-5278
A. Leroy Parker 1710 W. Market St. Greensboro, NC 27403	274-3033
Gearld Primm 1307 Summit Ave. Greensboro, NC 27405	273-7417
S. C. Ray 2609 Springwood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27403	299-7167
Beauford Smith 509 Ritters Lake Road Greensboro, NC 27406	373-3099
James Thompson 912 Wiley Lewis Road Greensboro, NC 27406	273-6892
Roy Thornberry, Jr. 1307 Woodgreen Drive Greensboro, NC 27405	621-2294
Ronald Wall 3028 Robinhood Drive Greensboro, NC 27408	288-4218
J. R. Washington, Jr. 2315 Westhaven Drive Greensboro, NC 27403	292-0932
Vernon Williams 1701 Sparrow Rd. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5259

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND YOUTH

BUCHANAN-Goldie Hicks, 811 Sykes Ave., 27405
CALVARY-Dennis Murphy, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301
CLIFTON ROAD-
COLLEGE PARK-Peggy Haymes, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
CORNERSTONE-Bill Murray, 1602 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
FLORIDA STREET-Steve Medford, 606 Northridge St., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-C. Dale Sloan, 606 Beckwith Dr., 27410
R. Wayne Reich, 5519-F Tomahawk Dr., 27410
GATE CITY-Terry Larsen, 1721 A Fairfax Rd., 27407
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Lewis McMullen, Jr., 221 Piedmont Ave., Gibsonville 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-John Setchfield, Box 5443, 27403
Vernon Peterson, 819 Plummer Dr., 27410
GUILFORD-John Mark Batchelor, 800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
John Fulcher, 5743 G Bramblegate Rd., 27409
HUNTER HILLS-Bert Ross, 2616 Hillway Dr., 27407
LANKFORD-Jim Saunders, 2719 Richard St., 27405
LAWNDALE-Al Marguerat, 5411 White Blossom Rd., 27410
LINDLEY PARK-Lynn Gambill, 2013 Thayer Circle, 27407
MAGNOLIA STREET-D. M. Lindeman, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
PARKWAY-Mark Harper, 1411 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
PLEASANT GARDEN-Larry McElreath, Rt 2 Box 575 B, Randleman, 27317
PLEASANT GROVE-M/M Grady Bryant, 3301 Honeycutt Crt., 27407
RANKIN-Chip Holden, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
REEDY FORK-James Garner, 1504 Twain Rd., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Mark McIntyre, 484 Uppergate Ln., Kernersville, 27284
SEDGEFIELD-Kevin Byers, 1337 Village Rd.-Lot #184, Whitsett 27377
SIXTEENTH STREET-Jack Morris, 5107 Coltsfoot Rd., 27405
SOUTH ELM STREET-David Clemens, 4800 Carolwood Dr., 27407
SOUTHEAST-Henry Newton, 5101 Field Horney Rd., 27406
Alton Duffer, 4508 Eldorado Dr., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Jerry A. Watts, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Terry Lisk, 915 Onslow Dr., 27408
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Deborah Pitts, P O Box 400, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Jack Goode, 2200 Vanstory St., 27403
TOWE-Rev. Harold Profitt, Hwy. 100, Whitsett 27377

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

BESSEMER-Audrey Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., 27405
BUCHANAN-Don Ross 3607 Sunnycrest Ave., 27405
CALVARY-Bonnie Reynolds, 1904 Alamance Church Rd., 27406
CAMP HERMAN-Ruth Frye, 5621 Summit Ave., Browns Summit 27214
CENTRAL-Allie Thompson, P O Box 527, Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Eric Farthing, 1621 Thompson Dr., WinstonSalem 27127
COLLEGE PARK-Benita Brady, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
CORNERSTONE-Fran Moseley, 1602 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
ELLER MEMORIAL-Edwin Chenoweth, 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Steven Medford, 606 Northridge St., 27403

FRIENDLY AVENUE-James Alley, 2903 Will Doskey Dr., 27410
GATE CITY-Bob Durand, 1304 Hickory Trace Dr., 27407
GETHSEMANE-Monica Hix, 2717 Cottage Pl., 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Bobby Riley, Box 3402, Gibsonville 27249
GOOD NEWS-
GREENSBORO FIRST-Joye Brannon, 2205 Longbrook Dr., 27406
GUILFORD-John Fulcher, 5743G Bramblegate Rd., 27409
HILLCREST-Darryll Hester, 3918 Baylor St., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Jerry Watts, 1303 Granada Lane, 27407
IMMANUEL-Donna Smith, 1015 Glendale Dr., 27406
JESSUP GROVE-Jean Weatherman, 4333 Four Farms Rd., 27410
LANKFORD-Lynn Brady, 1403 Maple St., 27405
LAWNDALE-Joseph M. Kay, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Lynn Gambill, 2013 Thayer Circle, 27407
MAGNOLIA STREET-D. M. Lindeman, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
NEW HOPE-Patricia Sims, 5404 McNairy Rd., 27405
NORTHEAST-Charles Tomlinson, 5109 Crossmill Rd., McLeansville, NC
NORTHSIDE-Joe Hill (I), 3508 Vernon St., 27408
PARKWAY-R. Michael Jones, 1411 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
PINECROFT-Cheryl Blythe, 4004 Springbrook Dr., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Jim Wrenn, 5706 Thacker Dairy Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Matt Redmond, 3812 Groomtown Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Chip Holden, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
REEDY FORK-Steven Miller, 4606 Tiarella Dr., Summerfield, 27358
ROCKY KNOLL-Geraldine Bjork, 512 S Aycock St., 27403
ROLLING ROADS-Sherry Lawson, 4909 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
SEDGEFIELD-Greta Evans, 5721D Bramblegate Dr., 27410
SHARPE ROAD-Brian Souther, 1833 Sharpe Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Bonnie Murphy, 3202 James Pl., 27405
SOUTH ELM STREET-David Clemens, 4800 Carolwood Dr., 27407
SOUTHEAST-Gale Smith, 4918 Edinborough Rd., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Jerry A. Watts, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Hap Holt, P O Box 13343, 27415
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Dr. Jack Clinard, P. O. Box 400,
Summerfield 27358
SUMNER-Bonnie Steele, P O Box 195, Climax, 27223
TEMPLE-Charlotte Cox, 3644 Lewiston Rd., 27410
TOWE MEMORIAL-Harold Profitt, Hwy. 100, Whitsett 27377
WILLOMORE-Eddie Leggett, Rt 1 Box 14A, Climax, 27233
WOODLAKE-Jo Vogler, 3514 Gentry St., 27407

CHURCH SECRETARIES

BESSEMER-Pamela Jones, 3364 Old Julian Rd., Whitsett, 27377
BUCHANAN-Ann Collins, 2406 Apache St., 27405
CALVARY-Edna Carter, 5206 Hooper Rd., McLeansville, 27301
CLIFTON ROAD-Anne Barts, 406 Hassellwood Rd., Jamestown, 27282
COLLEGE PARK-Geraldine Bjork, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
CORNERSTONE-Lea Joyce, 1602 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
ELLER MEMORIAL-Joyce Jordon, 2307 Dulaire Rd., 27407
FLORIDA STREET-Edith Underwood, 400 Meadowood Road, 27409
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Jane Byrd, 104 Manor Ct., 27403

GATE CITY-Jennifer Dowler,1905 Gracewood Dr., 27408
GETHSEMANE-Diane Malloy, 7118 Spencer Dixon Rd., 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-April Riley, Box 3402, Gibsonville, 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-Jo Covert, Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-Myrtle Kelly, 208 Friendway Rd., 27409
HILLCREST-Ramona Hester, 3918 Baylor St., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Trudy Eads, 4318 Halifax Rd., 27407
IMMANUEL-Nancy Reed, 2405 Bridgette Ct., 27407
JESSUP GROVE-Jeanette Powers, 2916 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Summerfield, 27358
LAWNDALE-Dianne Long, 3309 Wilshire Dr., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Jennifer Helderman, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403
MAGNOLIA STREET-Anna Garrett, 6525 Reidsville Rd., Belews Creek, 27009
NORTHEAST-Mary Summers, 1427 Vine St., 27405
NORTHSIDE-Lou Ann Ayers, 8 Pineway Ct., 27405
PARKWAY-Hazel Martin, 3116 G Yanceyville St., 27405
PLEASANT GARDEN-Elsie Prevette, 6816 Charnel Lane, Climax 27233
PLEASANT GROVE-Jean Collins, 5513 Fieldswood Dr., 27406
RANKIN-Natalie Barber, 4100 N O`Henry Blvd, Lot 168, 27405
REEDY FORK-Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd Box 8, 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Margaret Morgan, 614 Creekridge Rd., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Sarah Bozeman, 2000 Lionne Dr., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Frances Bryant, 3301 Honeycutt Ct., 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Marian Maness, 3512 Barbour Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Gloria Walker, 4688 Creekview Rd., McLeansville 27301
SOUTH ELM STREET-Marie Brown, 3610 S Elm-Eugene St., 27406
SOUTHEAST-Millie Paschal, 3808 Martin Ave., 27405
SOUTHSIDE-Cathey Barbour, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27405
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Lily Coble, 1705 Twain Rd., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Ruby Bridges, P O Box 400, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Sandy Holbert, 5300 Audrey Rd., 27406
TOWE MEMORIAL-Elsie Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett, 27377
WILLOMORE-Donna Shelton, 4722 Randleman Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-Willie Chandler, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BESSEMER-T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr., 27406
BUCHANAN-Ileen Brooks, 4100 N. O`Henry Blvd. Lot 238, 27405
CALVARY-Woodrow Stanley, 5105 McConnell Rd., Whitsett, 27377
CAMP HERMAN-Allen Brady, 820 Bluefield Rd., 27405
CENTRAL-Frank Yost, 6216 Lisa Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Wayne Brown, 5803 Scotland Rd., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Tim Saunders, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
CORNERSTONE-Dwight Thomas, 5307 Fitzhugh Trail, Summerfield, 27358
ELLER MEMORIAL-Mike Hornaday, 5608 Wildberry Dr., 27409
FLORIDA STREET-M. C. Warters, 904 Logandale Crt., 27406
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Doris Henderson, 5108 Hedrick Dr., 27410
GATE CITY-Terry Larsen, 4525 Havenwood Dr., 27407

GETHSEMANE-Everett Apple, 303 N.C. 150, West, 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Harry Bowling, P O Box 245, Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-
GREENSBORO FIRST-John Setchfield, Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-Glenda Evans, 5811 Green Meadow Dr., 27410
HILLCREST-Roy Kasey, 4008 Scottsdale Rd., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Rev. Bert Ross, 2616 Hillway Dr., 27407
IMMANUEL-Wayne Ouzts, 2605 Dulaire Rd., 27407
JESSUP GROVE-Harold Powers, 2916 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Summerfield 27358
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Mike Crowder, 801 Bluefield Rd., 27405
LAWNDALE-Keith Smith, 6107 Four Oaks Ct., Summerfield, 27358
LINDLEY PARK-Taylor Sheppard, 2501 Cherbonne Dr., 27407
MAGNOLIA STREET-Mickey Miller, 2208 Dulaire Rd., 27407
NEW HOPE-Joe Smith, 5103 Minnow Rd., 27405
NORTHEAST-Wallace Andrews, 510 Birch Creek Rd., McLeansville, 27301
NORTHSIDE-Max Parrott, 5609 Lookout Pl., McLeansville, 27301
PARKWAY-Tom Lanier, 1507 Pebble Dr., 27410
PINECROFT-Buster Blythe, 4004 Springbrook Dr., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Earl Blackwell, 4107 Southeast School Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-James Barber, 4008 Adamson Dr., 27407
RANKIN-Wayne Brown, 5371 Northwest School Rd., 27409
REEDY FORK-George Stroud, 1810 Morgan Smith Rd., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Mike Chandler, 5 Cabot Crt., 27407
ROLLING ROADS-Barbara Moffitt, Rt. 1, Box 509, Lot 7, Pleasant Garden, 27313
SEDGEFIELD-Paul Tuttle, 201 Hasslewood Dr., Jamestown, 27282
SHARPE ROAD-Herb Lemons, 5471 Dona Rd., Julian, 27283
SIXTEENTH STREET-
SOUTH ELM STREET-Wade Stewart, 120 Lakefield Dr., 27406
SOUTHEAST-Steve Sparks, 3001 Mornstar Pl., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-George Gambill, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Bill Hefner, 3607 Miller Dr., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Walter Holder, 3044 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Neal Luck, 2100 Harold Dr., 27406
TEMPLE-Quincy Cox, 3644 Lewiston Rd., 27410
TOWE-Homer May, 1060 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301
WILLOMORE-Brian Quakenbush, 5881 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-John Overby, 4976 High Point Rd., Kernersville, 27284

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

CENTRAL-Clyde Young, 5902 Pepper Rd., Kernersville, 27284
FLORIDA STREET-Steven Medford, 606 Northridge St., 27403
GATE CITY-Mary Lou Holoman, 1113 New Hampshire Dr., Jamestown, 27282
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Harry Bowling, P. O. Box 245, Gibsonville, 27249
GUILFORD-John Boyles, 714 Lakedale Rd., Colfax, 27235
HILLCREST-Glenn Badenhop, 4205 Bell Orchard Rd., 27405
IMMANUEL-Ander Walker, 2302 Phoenix Dr., 27406

MAGNOLIA STREET-M/M W. Russell Welker, 3331 Alamance Church Rd., Julian, 27283
PLEASANT GARDEN-E. C. White, 915 Braswell Rd., Pleasant Garden 27313
RANKIN-Mrs. Lagray Marks, 4305 Sunnyside Dr., 27405
REEDY FORK-Jerry Flinchum, 5900 Shenandoah Rd., 27405
ROLLING ROADS-Terry Lawson, 4909 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
SEDGEFIELD-Bobby Shaw, 6180 Hickory Creek Rd., High Point, 27263
SHARPE ROAD-Jim Morton, 3637 Flint St., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Gene Ledbetter, 4002 Oakcliffe Rd,. 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Barry Morgan, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Mildred Presson, P. O. Box 298, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Eugene Maynard, 5300 Solar Pl., 27406

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

BESSEMER-Esther Harris, 2805 E. Bessemer Ave., 27405
BUCHANAN-Alma Minish, 1200 W Meadowview Rd., 27406
CALVARY-Brenda Newnam, 5901 Barbell Circle,McLeansville, 27301
CAMP HERMAN-Betty Brady,5719 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Mary Odom, 5009 Korem Dr., 27409
CLIFTON ROAD-Andrea Nunn, 3915 N Freemont Dr., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Karen Taylor, 1707 Bearhollow Dr., 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL-Shirley Shepherd, 808 Fifth Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Ivadell Moody, 703 Creekridge Rd., 27406
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Saralyn Collins, 3306 Northampton Dr., 27408
GATE CITY-Shirley Barbee, 1902 Urban Dr., 27403
GETHSEMANE-Marie Bishop, 7953 Valley Falls Rd., 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Edith Sears, 204 NC 100, Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-
GREENSBORO FIRST-Margaret Swanson, 107 Frederick, 27408
GUILFORD-Carol Fann, 5200 Foxhall Crt., 27410
HILLCREST-Sue Brown, 2903 Orange St., 27405
IMMANUEL-Becky Coleman, 213 Clell Dr., Jamestown, 27282
JESSUP GROVE-Obelia Marshall, 4335 Four Farms Rd., 27410
LAWNDALE-Lorna Lane, 3429 Whitehurst Rd., 27405
LINDLEY PARK-Nancy Simpson, 5704 Newman Davis Rd., 27406
MAGNOLIA STREET-Anna Wray, 5807 Sagebrush Tr., 27409
NORTHEAST-Martha Hunter, 4907 Longleaf Rd., McLeansville, 27301
PARKWAY-Gladys Vincent, 3911 Dogwood Dr., 27410
PINECROFT-Virginia Cockrell, 4110 Lagrange Dr., 27406
PLEASANT GARDEN-Lottie Dix, 4505 Bromley Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Debbie Futch, 3507B Farmington Dr., 27407
RANKIN-Jo Anne Bettini, 1521 Countryside Dr., 27405
REEDY FORK-Nedra Rose, 4710 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, 27214
ROCKY KNOLL-Linda Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Emmette Brown, 2511 Dumfries Rd., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Sue Hill, 4721 Bowman Ave., 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Lucile York, 2504 Sharpe Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Wilma Hawkins, 1502 20th. St., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Loretta Bryson, 4560 Calm Lake Rd., Julian, 27283
SOUTHSIDE-Marion Godfrey, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL-Margaret King, 1506 Countryside Dr., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Dorrence Stewart, 3513 Brookfield Dr., 27410
SUMNER-Melinda Spencer, 5302 Audrey Rd., 27406
TOWE MEMORIAL-Carolyn Profitt, #33 College Park, Elon College, 27244
WOODLAKE-Anita Kirkman, 4540 Alliance Church Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313

BROTHRHOOD DIRECTORS

CALVARY-Doug Justice, 4804 Royalshire Dr., 27406
CAMP HERMAN-Wayne Leach, 5760 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Johnny Swicegood, 8211 East Harrell Rd., Oak Ridge 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Wayne Nunn, 3915 N. Fremont Dr., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Norman Taylor, 1707 Bearhollow Dr., 27410
GATE CITY-Ray Holoman, 1113 New Hampshire Dr., Jamestown, 27282
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Bobby Riley, Box 3402, Gibsonville, 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-John Fisher, 1011 Courtland St., 27401
GUILFORD-Larry Coats, 34A Hiltin Pl., 27409
HILLCREST-C. J. Kasey, 3408 Hadham Pl., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Pete Huckabee, 204 Village Lane, 27409
IMMANUEL-Winfred Gallimore, 4606 Brynhurst Dr., 27407
JESSUP GROVE-Jim Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
LAWNDALE-Bill Hardin, 1802 Cedardale Ct., 27405
LINDLEY PARK-Larry Swaney, 5609 Wildberry Dr., 27409
NORTHEAST-J. T. Bell, 3403 McNorth Rd., Gibsonville, 27249
RANKIN-Paul Roland, 1314 Spry St., 27405
REEDY FORK-Robert Coltrane, 4913 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit, 27214
ROCKY KNOLL-Jimmy Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Terry Jordan, 3511 Spicebush Trl., 27410
SEDGEFIELD-Fentriss Parks, 3331D Groometown Rd., 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Sid Robinson, 1810 Alamance Ch. Rd.,27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Willie Shields, 2808 Summit Ave,. 27405
SOUTHEAST-Clayton Patterson, 6200 Badin Dr., Julian, 27283
SOUTHSIDE-Jim Foxworth, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Brian Campbell, 3701 Miller Dr., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Robert Schrier, Rt. 1 Box 278, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Allen Winters, 5325 Audrey Rd., 27406
TOWE MEMORIAL-Homer May, 1060 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301
WILLOMORE-Phil Armfield, 107 East Steeple Chase Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-Paul Kirkman, 4540 Alliance Ch. Rd., Pleasant Garden, 2731

TACMO DIRECTORS

BESSEMER-Marie Latta, 3011 E. Bessemer Ave., 27405
BUCHANAN-Pauline Anderson, 4624 Burlington Rd., 27405
CALVARY-Carolyn Byrd, 5903 Barbell Circle, McLeansville, 27301
COLLEGE PARK-Winona Walker, 1705 Cobb St., 27403
FLORIDA STREET-Marie Goode, 2200 Vanstory St., 27403

FRIENDLY AVENUE-Billie Cherry, 301-D Village Ln., 27409
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Helen Bowling, P. O. Box 245, Gibsonville 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-Aprille Black, 203 S. Tremont, 27403
GUILFORD-Carla Batchelor, 800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
HILLCREST-Wanda Brown, 8206 Mapleway Ln., 27405
IMMANUEL-Polly Slagle, 2123 Wright Ave., 27403
LAWNDALE-Ernestine Smith, 6107 Four Oaks Crt., Summerfield 27358
LINDLEY PARK-Sue Harris, 4303 Harvard Ave., 27407
MAGNOLIA STREET-Johnnie Clayton, 320 Lynbrook Dr., 27405
NORTHEAST-Eleanor Wyrick, 301 Myrna Rd., McLeansville, 27301
PARKWAY-Charles Meadows, 1706 Forest Valley Rd., 27410
PINECROFT-Ruth Haithcock, 929 W. Vandalia Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GARDEN-Peggy Hankins, 4509 Doncster Rd,. 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Faye Patille, 2805 Pinelake Dr., 27407
RANKIN-Clara Holt, 1903 Whitman Rd., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Linda Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Peggy Robertson, 2807 Westwarren Rd., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Sharon Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282
SHARPE ROAD-Lucile York, 2504 Sharpe Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Selma Rummage, 1533 Rock Spring St., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Brenda Dofflemoyer, 3605 Cooper`s Farm Crt., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Bobbi Cecil, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Gladys Scarlette, 7685 Deboe Rd., Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Stella Alley, 4451 Old Randleman Rd., 27406

RECREATION DIRECTORS

BESSEMER-Kathy Teeters, 2145 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville, 27301
CLIFTON ROAD-Mary Sue Coen, 5600 Sagebrush Trl., 27409
CORNERSTONE-Bill Murray, 1602 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
FLORIDA STREET-Wayne Alexander, 2606 Denise Dr., 27407
GATE CITY-Ray Harris, 2006 Creekwood Dr,. 27407
GREENSBORO FIRST-Vern Peterson, P. O. Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-Charles Rock, 5517 Robinridge Rd., 27410
HUNTER HILLS-Glenn Cochran, 4507 Beckford Dr., 27407 27407
LINDLEY PARK-David Cross, 3015 Stratford Dr., 27408
MAGNOLIA STREET-David Lindeman, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
PARKWAY-Mark Harper, 1411 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
PLEASANT GROVE-James Barber, 4008 Adamson Dr., 27407
ROCKY KNOLL-Mark McIntyre, 484 Uppergate Ln.,Kernersville, 27284
SOUTHEAST-Alton Duffer, 4508 Eldorado Dr., 27406

CHURCH TREASURERS

BESSEMER-Mary Satterfield, 2404 Kery Dr., 27408
BUCHANAN-Alma Minish, 1200 W. Meadowview Rd., 27406
CALVARY-Doug Justice, 4804 Royalshire Dr., 27406
CAMP HERMAN-Kaye Frye, 5621 Summit Ave, Brown Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Rose Graham, 1913 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310

CLIFTON ROAD-Glenn P. Stafford, 104 Avonwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282
COLLEGE PARK-Steve Lowrance, 2402 Hardie St., 27403
CORNERSTONE-Everette Richardson, 1702 Fleming Rd., 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL-Jim Kincaid, 3520 Cherry Ln., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Frank Merrill, 4116 Donegal, 27406
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Gary Leonard, 11 Holly Crest Crt., 27410
GATE CITY-Randy Minix, 5600F W. Market St., 27409
GETHSEMANE-Susan McNair, 5497 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit, 27214
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Peggy Litten, 100 W. Main St., Gibsonville, 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-John Matthews, 1114 Pender Ln., 27408
HILLCREST-Theresa Wall, 3002 Orange St., 27405
IMMANUEL-Aaron Whicker, 2507 Lakeshore Dr., 27407
JESSUP GROVE-Barbara Williamson, 3601 Lewiston Rd., 27410
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Brenda Joyce, 3912 Yanceyville St., 27405
LAWNDALE-Bill Allen, 1303 Clover Ln., 27410
LINDLEY PARK-Harry Kimball, 505 Coach Hill Rd., 27410
MAGNOLIA STREET-Dwight Hicks, 4410 Comanche Trail, 27406
NEW HOPE-Mary Christopher, 2938 Martha's Pl., 27408
NORTHEAST-Douglas Maness, 4522 Burlington Rd., 27405
NORTHSIDE-Pattie Ward, 2115 Maple St., 27405
PARKWAY-Cameron Hunt, 2611 Stratford Dr., 27408
PINECROFT-Russellene Angel, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Larry Still, 5357 N. C. Highway 22, Pleasant Garden, 27313
PLEASANT GROVE-James Barber, 4008 Adamson Dr., 27407
RANKIN-Josephine Straughan, 3504 Yanceyville St., 27405
REEDY FORK-Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd.-Box 8, 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Mary Davis, 1910 Marion St., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Richard Patterson, 1911 Merritt Dr., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Mark Drennen, 4202 Chateau Dr., 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Marian Maness, 3512 Barbour Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Harvey Davis, 1607 Wilton Dr., 27408
SOUTH ELM STREET-Charles Ivey, 1501 Guilford College Rd., Jamestown, 27282
SOUTHEAST-Brook Boone, 6522 Monnett Rd., Climax, 27233
SOUTHSIDE-George Buchanan, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Ray Mason, 2010 Twain Rd., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Ruby Bridges, P. O. Box 25, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Janie Whitaker, 2720 Dumont Dr., 27403
TEMPLE-Eugene Bell, 5900 Cedar Glenn Rd., 27410
TOWE-Gilbert Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett, 27377
WILLOMORE-Faye Mundy, 2205 Lynette Dr., 27403
WOODLAKE-W. M. Chandler, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

BESSEMER-Catherine Layton, 1106 Elwell Ave., 27405
CAMP HERMAN-Ralph Ball, 5203 Old Mine Rd., Brown Summit, 27214
COLLEGE PARK-Peter Evenson,3602 Round Hill Dr., 27403
CORNERSTONE-Alvis Jordan, 2623 Cottage Pl., 27408

ELLER MEMORIAL-J. D. Holder, 5603 Robinridge Rd., 27410
FLORIDA STREET-Pete Boone, 1714 Grove St., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Jerry Harris, 4905-E Tower Rd., 27410
GATE CITY-Bill Schumaker, 5800 Sagebrush Trail, 27409
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Dan Sears, 204 NC 100, Gibsonville, 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-Lewis Boroughs, 3518 Old Onslow Rd., 27407
GUILFORD-Fred Patterson, 6032 Old Oak Ridge Rd., 27410
LAWNDALE-Phil Schwitzerlett, 2601 Gracewood Dr., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-David Cross, 3015 Stratford Dr., 27408
MAGNOLIA STREET-Dwight H. Hicks, 4410 Comanche Trail, 27406
NORTHEAST-Larry O'Barr, 2047 Colony Rd., Gibsonville, 27249
PARKWAY-Jim Barbee, 518 Gretchen Crt., 27410
PLEASANT GARDEN-Burnus Edwards, 5835 Cheshire Dr., Pleasant Garden, 27313
RANKIN-Donald Shelton, 1514 Countryside Dr., 27405
REEDY FORK-H. C. Joines,600 Archergate Rd., Browns Summit, 27214
ROCKY KNOLL-Harold Hill, 504 Kirkland St., 27406
SEDGEFIELD-David Ray, 2116 Danbrook Rd., McLeansville, 27301
SOUTHEAST-Al Lamachio, 4917 Edinborough Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-W. R. Chandler, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

CHURCH CLERKS

BESSEMER-T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr., 27406
BUCHANAN-Margie Lyman, 4107 Burlington Rd., 27405
CALVARY-Joan Justice, 4804 Royalshire Dr., 27406
CAMP HERMAN-Betty Lee, 5717 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Ruby McCuiston, 1911 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Harriet Kanoy, 1229 Guilford College Rd., Jamestown, 27282
COLLEGE PARK-Kathy Talley, 4303 Whippoorwill Dr., 27407
ELLER MEMORIAL-Barbara James, 1317 Maple St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Sue Kelly, 2015 Vanstory St., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Rachel Willeford, 811 Park Ave., 27405
GATE CITY-Denise Durand, 1304 Hickory Trace Dr., 2747
GETHSEMANE-Elizabeth Edgington, 500 NC 150 West, 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-April Riley, P. O. Box 3402, Gibsonville, 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-Katie Weeks Hensley, 301 N. Mendenhall, 27401
GUILFORD-Lynnette Compton, 5717-G Bramblegate Rd., 27409
HILLCREST-Sandra Busam, 1309-F Meadowview St., 27403
HUNTER HILLS-Bobbie Brown, 1312 Echo St., 27407
IMMANUEL-Marilyn Ledford, 2808 Darden Rd., 27407
JESSUP GROVE-Mae Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Pat McAdoo, 1500 Lees Chapel Rd., 27405
LAWNDALE-Frank Lewis, 1405 Pepperhill Rd., 27407
LINDLEY PARK-June Rash, 4307 Menfro Pl., 27409
MAGNOLIA STREET-Sadie Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Ln., 27405
NEW HOPE-Mary Christopher,2938 Martha's Pl., 27408
NORTHEAST-Suzanne Jenkins, 4710 Dicks Mill Rd., McLeansville, 27301
NORTHSIDE-Hildred Deaton, 3214-F Yanceyville St., 27405
PARKWAY-Veda Barbee, 518 Gretchen Crt., 27410
PINECROFT-Loudelia Lovingood, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407

PLEASANT GARDEN-Beatrice Maness, 6402 Manorhaven Pl., Pleasant Garden, 27313
PLEASANT GROVE-Jean Collins, 5513 Fieldswood Dr., 27406
RANKIN-Sharon Fields, 5415 Hiddenbrook Dr., McLeansville, 27301
REEDY FORK-Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd.-Box 8, 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Wanda Sudderth, 707 East Sheraton Park Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313
ROLLING ROADS-Raymond Wyrick, 1816 Starlight Dr., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Margaret Reeder, 323 10-B Pineview Dr., Kernersville 27284
SHARPE ROAD-Helen Compton, 4403 Ripley Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Linda Rapp, 1600 West Minster Dr., 27410
SOUTH ELM STREET-Rosalie Craine, 3429 Wichita Pl. 27405
SOUTHEAST-Marian Hilliard, 4711 Whitby Pl., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Cathey Barbour, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Mae Land, 3601 Hines Chapel Rd., McLeansville, 27301
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Rebecca Gatewood, P. O. Box 93, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Ethel Allen, 4441 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
TEMPLE-Kathy Hill, 8806 Dapple Gray Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310
TOWE-Elsie Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett, 27377
WILLOMORE-Barbara Leggett, Rt. 1 Box 14-A, Climax, 27233
WOODLAKE-Linda Hemric, 1004 Blunt St., 27407

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

BESSEMER-Greg Apple, 1939 New Garden Rd., 27410
BUCHANAN-Hugh McDaniel, 225 Willowlake Rd., 27405
CALVARY-Jimmy Myers, 314 Murray Lane Rd., 27405
CAMP HERMAN-Bill Frye, 5621 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Frank Yost, 6216 Lisa Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Glenn Stafford, 104 Avonwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282
COLLEGE PARK-Earl Ryals, 808 Kemp Rd. West, 27410
CORNERSTONE-Everette Richardson, 1702 Fleming Rd., 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL- Mike Hornaday, 5608 Wildberry Dr., 27409
FLORIDA STREET-Eddie Billings, 1209 Marion St., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Bob Ryon, 2127 Beeson Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310
GATE CITY-
GETHSEMANE-William Baker, 4706 Crestfield Rd., Summerfield, 27358
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Bill Newell, 6645 Friedens Church Rd., Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-
GREENSBORO FIRST-Robert Caldwell, 609 Blair St., 27408
GUILFORD-Jerry Shelton, 501 Shelby Dr., 27409
HILLCREST-Glenn Badenhop, 4205 Bell Orchard Rd., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-
IMMANUEL-Glenn Sunderland, 2513 Cezanne Dr., 27407
JESSUP GROVE-Jim Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Don Causey, 3535 Cherry Lane, 27405
LAWNDALE-Willis Jones, 2306 Hathaway Dr., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Harry Kimball, 505 Coach Hill Rd., 27410

MAGNOLIA STREET-Ray Blake, 692 Chestnut St., 27405
NEW HOPE-Ervin Wade, 1701 Whitman Rd,. 27405
NORTHEAST-Bob Ferguson,304 Ambling Rd., McLeansville, 27301
NORTHSIDE-Linwood Oates, 1405 Woodgreen Dr., 27405
PARKWAY-Tom Adams, 802 Forest Hill Dr,. 27410
PINECROFT-Buster Blythe, 4004 Springbrook Dr., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Gwyn Mitchell, 1409 Buxton Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Cecil Pollard, 1910 Stanley Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Hart Broadaway, Rt. 1 Box 173-A, Summerfield, 27358
REEDY FORK-
ROCKY KNOLL-Jimmy Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Hubert Robertson, 2807 Westwarren Rd., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Charlie Vickers, 4210 Bramlet Pl., 27407 .pa
SHARPE ROAD-Sid Robinson, 1810 Alamance Ch. Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Pat Brown, 3120 Sedgefield Gate Rd., 27407
SOUTH ELM STREET-Jack Borders, 2106 Ontario St., 27406
SOUTHEAST-John Edwards, 4403 Williams Dairy Rd, 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Renay Brown, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Russell Coble, 3104 N. Church St., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Howard Spoon, P. O. Box 286, Oak Ridge, 27310
SUMNER-Sammy Wilson, 200 NC 62 West, Randleman, 27317
TEMPLE-Eugene Bell, 5900 Cedar Glenn Rd., 27410
TOWE MEMORIAL-
WILLOMORE-Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-

Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Farmer	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	M. W. Shaw Bill Bennett	75 78	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1959	Florida Street Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	W. Frank Marks T. L. Sasser	2WC 54	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1960	Eller Memorial Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	H. D. Jack Roe Clarence R. Nida	1WC 54	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
1961	Guilford Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Edwin Smithwick George Hyler Paul Early	1WC 54	883 910	22,951 22,891	1,494,925.00 1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street Hillcrest	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson Ernest G. Holt	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
1963	Asheboro Street Pleasant Garden	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler Wilson Stewart	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
1964	Friendly Road Parkway	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg James Thompson	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
1965	Lawndale College Park	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton Gene A. Phillips	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker S. R. Young	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll Southside	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	$2,970,840.00
1970	Friendly Ave. Northside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
1971	Greensboro, First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00

1972	Pleasant Garden Briggs Memorial	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1973	Calvary Lankford Memorial	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
1974	Reedy Fork Lake Brandt	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
1975	Sixteenth Street Northeast	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55 2 WC	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
1976	Lindley Park Bessemer	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
1977	Lawndale Summerfield First	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
1978	Rankin Eller Memorial	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159.00
1979	Sharpe Road Greensboro First	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528.00
1980	Florida Street Camp Herman	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027.00
1981	Southeast Chapel Buchanan	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833.00
1982	Hillcrest Parkway	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
1983	Rocky Knoll Northside	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
1984	Guilford Calvary	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
1985	Southside Friendly Avenue South Elm Street	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	1049	29,364	7,739,173
1986	Parkway Greensboro First College Park	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24,729	9,358,010
1987	Hunter Hills Lawndale	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775	9,132,362

Church Membership and other information

CHURCHES	* County	3 ORGANIZED -YEAR	4 LOCATION	5 TWO SERVICES SUN.	13 TOTAL BAPTISMS	14 OTHER ADDITIONS	15 MEMBERS LOST	16 PRESENT RESIDENT MEMBERS	17 PRESENT NON-RES. MEMBERS	18 GRAND TOTAL MEM	19 NO. NEW MEMBERS FROM NON-BAP. CHS.	20 NO. MEMBERS LOST TO NON-BAPTIST CHS.	24 TOTAL ENERGY COSTS	25 VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY	26 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT AT END OF ASSOC.YR.
					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BESSEMER	GUILFORD	1922	9	Y	7	7	12	609	89	698	0	0	11737	1681800	0
BUCHANAN	GUILFORD	1936	0	Y	3	8	26	83	124	207	0	1	5696	475000	4887
CALVARY	GUILFORD	1957	1	Y	11	15	19	583	34	617	1	1	8000	700000	100000
CAMP HERMAN	GUILFORD	1961	0	Y	9	5	6	209	40	249	0	0	3244	345000	15372
CENTRAL	GUILFORD	1964	3	Y	4	12	6	231	60	291	1	0	5422	275000	49705
CLIFTON ROAD	GUILFORD	1906	0	Y	4	4	8	250	230	480	0	0	6485	430000	0
COLLEGE PARK	GUILFORD	1906	9	Y	1	6	10	364	229	593	0	3	10327	2000000	0
CORNERSTONE (W)	GUILFORD	1986	7	Y	6	30	5	173	4	177	2	0	700	178900	158920
ELLER MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	1897	9	Y	5	5	19	326	24	350	0	3	12963	1000000	0
FLORIDA STREET	GUILFORD	1916	9	Y	22	31	34	1019	379	1398	8	6	33500	2750000	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	GUILFORD	1899	9	Y	23	83	66	1534	380	1914	4	13	52487	3000000	0
GATE CITY	GUILFORD	1975	0	Y	18	20	30	477	0	477	0	0	9004	900000	400000
GETHSEMANE	GUILFORD	1949	1	Y	5	7	2	147	25	172	12	0	3000	200000	0
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST	GUILFORD	1896	4	Y	11	4	11	411	123	534	1	2	6850	620000	0
GOOD NEWS	GUILFORD	1984	9	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO, FIRST	GUILFORD	1859	8	Y	22	72	136	2485	980	3465	8	27	25672	7845158	150000
GUILFORD	GUILFORD	1914	0	Y	6	15	54	708	278	986	7	9	15347	1126250	164500
HILLCREST	GUILFORD	1951	0	Y	5	10	8	362	100	462	0	2	7922	595000	15900
HUNTER HILLS	GUILFORD	1956	9	Y	91	75	325	1302	377	1679	5	33	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	GUILFORD	1946	9	Y	9	16	14	748	164	912	7	4	23200	1500000	15000

JESSUP GROVE	GUILFORD	1933	0	Y	0	0	3	175	85	260	0	0	4500	471744	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	1950	9	Y	12	15	6	313	12	325	1	0	10500	275000	0
LAWNDALE	GUILFORD	1956	7	Y	11	32	192	1417	149	1566	0	6	39000	1800000	421820
LINDLEY PARK	GUILFORD	1946	9	Y	2	12	18	346	126	472	0	2	10559	1062290	55100
MAGNOLIA STREET	GUILFORD	1909	9	Y	0	5	19	253	29	282	1	3	11133	1669081	9167
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	1971	0	Y	6	7	21	69	1	70	0	0	3939	211000	0
NORTHEAST	GUILFORD	1965	0	Y	3	6	8	335	26	361	1	0	8171	318500	31787
NORTHSIDE	GUILFORD	1907	9	Y	3	10	15	258	34	292	0	1	0	740000	0
PARKWAY	GUILFORD	1959	0	Y	2	19	48	457	396	853	1	8	18855	268347	687221
PINECROFT	GUILFORD	1951	9	Y	0	7	25	295	35	330	0	3	7018	600000	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	GUILFORD	1931	3	Y	11	5	17	1026	136	1162	0	0	12200	1680000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	GUILFORD	1930	2	Y	4	8	10	322	79	401	0	0	6000	450000	0
RANKIN	GUILFORD	1935	9	Y	1	16	14	480	136	616	1	4	8245	1200000	0
REEDY FORK	GUILFORD	1940	1	Y	19	14	28	667	225	892	0	3	15548	1205000	55596
ROCKY KNOLL	GUILFORD	1934	7	Y	3	4	16	610	67	677	0	3	8031	1320000	0
ROLLING ROADS	GUILFORD	1965	9	Y	1	5	18	297	107	404	0	2	9900	425000	52686
SEDGEFIELD	GUILFORD	1975	0	Y	5	18	4	239	13	252	2	0	6000	600000	150000
SHARPE ROAD	GUILFORD	1965	0	Y	0	0	10	316	55	371	0	5	10223	1000000	47390
SIXTEENTH STREET	GUILFORD	1907	9	Y	7	11	20	576	38	614	0	0	19500	2610000	252117
SOUTH ELM STREET	GUILFORD	1945	0	Y	13	18	13	598	118	716	1	4	11528	1000000	267412
SOUTHEAST	GUILFORD	1981	1	Y	11	42	23	502	61	563	9	6	13111	800000	293090
SOUTHSIDE	GUILFORD	1947	9	Y	14	23	16	303	22	325	4	1	18000	1200000	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	1922	9	Y	10	11	9	356	38	394	1	1	7348	462000	0
SUMMERFIELD, FIRST	GUILFORD	1860	3	Y	7	24	22	607	100	707	0	6	10643	855000	0
SUMNER	GUILFORD	1956	1	Y	9	4	15	399	100	499	2	3	9018	750000	0
TEMPLE	GUILFORD	1957	1	Y	2	2	2	192	7	199	0	0	0	374000	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	1981	4	Y	6	5	2	57	10	67	1	0	1114	94000	11000
WILLOMORE	GUILFORD	1959	1	Y	19	6	9	217	112	329	0	0	9389	750000	59267
WOODLAKE	GUILFORD	1983	0	Y	15	25	25	112	3	115	1	0	1500	250000	70000
TOTALS					458	779	1419	23815	5960	29775	82	165	532529	50063070	3537937

Sunday School Enrolment

CHURCHES	CRADLE ROLL 54	PRESCHOOL 55	CHILDREN 56	YOUTH 57	YOUNG ADULT SINGLE 58	YOUNG ADULT MARRIED 59	ADULT 30 -59 60	SENIOR ADULT 61	ADULTS AWAY 62	HOMEBOUND 63	GENERAL OFF. 64	MISSION(S) 65	TOTAL S. S. 66	AV. WK. S.S ATTENDANCE 67	NO. IN OUTREA BIBLE STUDY 68	WEEKLY VISI-TION (Y/N) 69	NO. ETHNIC S.S. MEM. 70	CHURCH VBS 71	MISSION VBS 72	BACKYARD BIBLE CLUB 73
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
BESSEMER	0	25	26	22	46	26	24	157	0	18	4	0	348	134	0	N	0	104	0	0
BUCHANAN	3	4	6	5	0	9	5	30	0	12	6	0	80	55	0	N	0	65	0	17
CALVARY	8	22	41	43	22	29	145	30	0	0	7	0	347	164	0	N	0	75	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	7	19	15	27	15	26	28	34	0	0	4	10	185	65	13	Y	0	93	0	0
CENTRAL	0	38	33	29	20	42	64	8	0	0	4	0	238	121	0	N	0	93	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	5	5	31	11	6	14	31	53	0	17	2	0	175	113	0	Y	0	106	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	3	16	10	6	8	19	54	71	3	15	15	0	220	110	0	N	3	55	0	0
CORNERSTONE (W)	0	33	24	23	6	36	57	19	0	0	5	0	203	132	0	N	0	67	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	25	38	21	20	38	38	41	0	35	4	0	260	147	0	N	8	174	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	0	41	60	63	113	64	282	154	14	44	8	60	903	327	60	Y	10	150	100	41
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	101	76	134	136	81	459	158	0	11	11	0	1167	493	85	Y	35	429	0	0
GATE CITY	0	63	48	51	28	92	74	49	0	0	6	33	444	213	0	Y	0	130	0	0
GETHSEMANE	0	2	8	8	1	4	12	23	0	0	2	0	60	36	0	N	0	44	0	0
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST	0	14	30	23	9	15	30	61	0	16	4	0	202	122	0	N	0	133	0	44
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO, FIRST	41	107	141	132	129	96	506	553	26	125	17	59	1932	972	25	Y	0	256	31	0
GUILFORD	0	48	53	104	81	37	214	139	0	0	7	0	683	251	0	Y	0	139	0	0
HILLCREST	7	29	37	33	26	0	64	43	0	5	7	0	251	130	17	Y	0	170	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	8	173	185	249	212	237	542	101	64	13	8	136	1929	634	0	Y	0	200	0	0
IMMANUEL	8	58	52	43	36	28	153	37	0	18	6	0	439	240	0	Y	30	65	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	14	25	26	21	10	71	0	0	0	3	0	170	51	0	N	0	51	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	29	46	69	14	12	103	15	3	6	3	0	300	130	15	Y	0	0	50	25

LAWNDALE	0	103	89	104	226	58	235	199	0	15	12	0	1041	425	0	Y	1	121	52	24
LINDLEY PARK	0	10	13	39	12	15	57	47	0	16	5	0	214	122	0	N	0	89	0	6
MAGNOLIA STREET	8	18	18	22	6	16	40	62	0	0	6	0	196	90	0	N	0	52	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	2	11	13	3	5	19	16	0	0	2	0	71	60	0	N	70	92	0	0
NORTHEAST	3	12	16	20	15	20	20	12	0	0	2	0	120	82	0	N	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	5	5	10	15	17	33	39	0	0	5	0	129	80	0	N	0	108	0	0
PARKWAY	0	46	54	75	30	120	90	0	9	6	0	0	430	109	0	Y	0	109	0	0
PINECROFT	10	6	11	8	7	13	31	19	0	1	3	0	109	66	2	N	0	52	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	49	77	123	41	36	222	57	0	0	9	17	631	310	12	Y	0	178	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	2	5	15	20	23	0	70	30	3	15	2	0	185	90	0	Y	1	40	0	0
RANKIN	4	63	51	47	48	39	147	45	12	5	8	0	469	183	8	Y	3	113	40	0
REEDY FORK	0	37	29	42	25	48	86	57	0	0	3	0	327	206	0	Y	0	114	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	9	45	36	0	20	58	99	0	5	7	0	279	162	0	Y	0	95	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	12	16	25	16	2	76	22	0	0	3	25	0	75	0	Y	0	48	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	31	19	22	13	15	79	0	0	0	6	0	185	100	0	Y	0	85	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	18	23	32	18	24	36	32	0	0	6	0	189	118	0	N	0	145	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	7	41	30	32	43	31	133	80	0	0	8	0	405	241	0	Y	0	96	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	34	70	52	44	25	111	49	0	0	4	0	389	185	0	Y	0	173	0	0
SOUTHEAST	0	54	73	82	71	22	259	23	0	0	6	0	590	268	0	Y	0	150	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	51	49	40	23	25	105	61	0	0	5	30	389	210	0	Y	38	110	59	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	14	26	36	4	9	75	45	0	0	3	0	212	105	0	N	0	85	0	0
SUMMERFIELD, FIRST	0	21	34	82	50	23	175	77	42	0	6	0	510	255	0	N	0	56	0	0
SUMNER	8	18	27	30	8	25	46	45	0	0	4	12	223	118	0	Y	0	86	0	0
TEMPLE	0	2	4	9	3	2	7	13	0	0	2	0	42	20	0	Y	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	2	4	2	2	8	31	5	10	0	3	0	67	41	0	Y	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	12	35	30	41	21	18	68	25	0	0	4	0	254	136	0	N	0	125	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	4	13	30	7	16	30	9	0	0	3	0	112	73	0	Y	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	144	1568	1837	2196	1723	1567	5295	2944	186	398	260	382	17922	8570	237		199	4921	332	157

Church Training

CHURCHES	PRESCHOOL ENROLMENT 74	CHILDREN ENROLMENT 75	YOUTH ENROLMENT 76	ADULT ENROLMENT 77	EQUIP. CENTERS ENROLMENT 78	SURVIVAL KIT ENROLMENT 79	MASTER LIFE ENROLMENT 80	OTHER ENROLMENT 81	HOLD FILE ENROLMENT 82	GENERAL OFF. ENROLMENT 83	ENROLMENT OF CH. MISSIONS 84	TOTAL CHURCH TRAINING ENR. 85	AV. WEEKLY CH. TR. ENR. 86
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	15	8	0	45	0	1	0	69	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	14	0
CENTRAL	8	12	12	43	0	10	8	0	0	3	0	96	54
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	60	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE (W)	7	0	0	60	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	74	30
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	78	0	2	0	105	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	6	0	40	0	0	25	0	110	530	4	0	715	0
GATE CITY	8	27	12	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	62
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	18	2	0	15	5	30	20	1	0	91	25
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO, FIRST	0	7	40	167	57	20	42	0	34	7	0	374	165
GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	100	0	0	150	25
HILLCREST	0	34	7	21	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	70	37
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	13	8	22	32	40	25	0	65	0	1	0	206	65

JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	16	0	0	46	30
LAWNDALE	6	35	45	65	0	15	0	60	0	6	0	232	89
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	22	0	0	3	0	12	12	0	0	49	17
MAGNOLIA STREET	5	10	10	0	0	0	0	75	0	2	0	102	10
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	7	0	9	49	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	67	34
PARKWAY	0	0	23	0	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	42	24
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	8	24	35	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	73	50
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	10	40	52	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	51
REEDY FORK	7	20	26	13	0	36	0	46	0	3	0	151	64
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	118	0	0	120	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	5	6	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	44	25
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	17	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	1	31	31
SOUTHEAST	0	0	35	20	15	10	16	0	0	8	0	104	0
SOUTHSIDE	28	34	29	134	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	229	103
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD, FIRST	11	22	28	69	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	135	68
SUMNER	3	3	10	22	0	8	0	21	20	2	2	91	40
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	124	266	491	856	205	216	85	577	914	59	3	3793	1099

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS							ENROLMENT							
	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL NO. OF ORGANIZATIONS	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL WMU ENROLMENT
	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BESSEMER	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	18	9	11	0	75	8	0	121
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
CALVARY	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	10	9	0	30	4	0	59
CAMP HERMAN	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	3	7	5	0	18	4	0	37
CENTRAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	8	5	8	40	11	0	84
CLIFTON ROAD	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	20	2	0	30
COLLEGE PARK	1	1	0	1	3	0	6	4	5	0	18	28	10	0	65
CORNERSTONE (W)	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
ELLER MEMORIAL	1	1	1	2	2	0	7	6	8	3	5	46	1	0	69
FLORIDA STREET	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	10	15	12	17	79	8	0	141
FRIENDLY AVENUE	3	3	1	1	4	0	12	28	28	7	7	135	11	0	216
GATE CITY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	25	11	5	18	30	2	0	91
GETHSEMANE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	16	3	0	25
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	17	10	0	34	5	0	74
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO, FIRST	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	41	35	0	0	408	25	0	509
GUILFORD	2	2	0	1	2	0	7	8	24	0	9	27	2	0	70
HILLCREST	3	2	1	0	1	0	7	32	25	12	0	17	7	0	93
HUNTER HILLS	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	70
IMMANUEL	3	3	2	1	1	0	10	16	13	16	8	36	5	0	94

JESSUP GROVE	1	2	1	0	0	1	5	2	9	3	0	16	6	0	36
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	27	24	4	0	59	3	0	117
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	38	3	0	41
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	5	2	0	12
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	5	0	15	1	0	28
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	8	10	14	10	20	4	0	66
PINECROFT	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	2	0	0	18	1	0	24
PLEASANT GARDEN	1	2	1	0	4	0	8	6	15	14	0	37	5	3	80
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	6	0	0	18	8	0	34
RANKIN	1	1	1	1	1	7	12	7	8	9	20	108	7	1	160
REEDY FORK	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	13	10	27	12	5	0	77
ROCKY KNOLL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	12	12	0	21	2	0	52
ROLLING ROADS	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	3	5	1	12	1	0	27
SEDGEFIELD	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	4	12	0	25	30	4	0	75
SHARPE ROAD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	9	10	6	24	4	0	58
SIXTEENTH STREET	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	11	8	7	6	61	16	0	109
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	6	48	0	0	54
SOUTHEAST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	8	18	0	32	6	0	75
SOUTHSIDE	2	2	2	1	3	0	10	21	14	21	10	39	4	0	109
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	14	5	0	26	1	0	54
SUMMERFIELD, FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	11	27	0	63	5	0	117
SUMNER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	10	7	0	15	10	0	45
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22
WOODLAKE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	3	10	0	15	4	0	38
TOTALS	47	49	30	18	57	17	201	413	486	276	206	1780	212	4	3373

Brotherhood Enrolment

CHURCHES	CRUSADERS 114	PIONEERS 115	R.A. DIRECTOR & COMMITTEE 116	BAPTIST MEN-BASIC 117	BAPTIST MEN-PRAYER 118	BAPTIST MEN-MIS. ACTION 119	BAPTIST MEN-WIT. OR LAY RENEWAL 120	BRO. DIR & GEN. OFFICERS 121	ENROLMENT OF MISSIONS 122	TOTAL ONGOING BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT 123
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	38
CALVARY	15	12	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	1	0	0	20	0	5	0	25
CENTRAL	9	5	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	14
COLLEGE PARK	4	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	4
CORNERSTONE (W)	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
ELLER MEMORIAL	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	20
FLORIDA STREET	9	4	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	27
FRIENDLY AVENUE	12	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
GATE CITY	15	6	7	30	0	0	1	1	0	24
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	57
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST	10	10	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	44
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
GREENSBORO, FIRST	41	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	44
GUILFORD	8	6	2	25	0	0	0	2	0	22
HILLCREST	36	30	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	25
HUNTER HILLS	30	0	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	17	9	2	16	12	0	0	1	0	44

JESSUP GROVE	5	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	10	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	72
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
NORTHEAST	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17
NORTHSIDE	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	35
PARKWAY	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
PINECROFT	3	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	3
PLEASANT GARDEN	17	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	67
PLEASANT GROVE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
RANKIN	8	0	2	0	12	0	0	2	21	81
REEDY FORK	16	17	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	8	15	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	30
ROLLING ROADS	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	7	0	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	42
SHARPE ROAD	4	6	1	0	9	0	0	1	0	42
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	12	104
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	66
SOUTHEAST	16	6	1	20	0	2	3	2	6	69
SOUTHSIDE	19	5	5	0	0	18	0	4	0	51
STEVENS MEMORIAL	15	6	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	42
SUMMERFIELD, FIRST	5	15	7	30	15	0	0	5	0	77
SUMNER	8	10	3	15	10	0	0	1	1	48
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	9
WILLOMORE	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
WOODLAKE	12	10	2	17	0	0	0	2	0	43
TOTALS	399	225	69	453	75	72	8	50	52	1351

MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	PRESCHOOL ENROLMENT 87	YOUNGER CHILDREN'SENR. 88	OLDER CHILDREN'SENR. 89	YOUTH ENROLMENT 90	ADULT ENROLMENT 91	HANDBELL ENROLMENT 92	VOCAL ENSEMBLE ENROLMENT 93	INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMBLES ENR. 94	GEN. MUSIC LEADERS ENR. 95	MUSIC ENR. MISSION CHS. 96	TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENR. 97	AVERAGE WEEKLY MUSIC MINISTRY ATTENDANCE 98
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	2	0	28	17
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	2	0	21	12
CALVARY	3	3	3	12	36	0	0	0	6	0	63	36
CAMP HERMAN	0	2	4	4	30	0	0	0	6	0	46	35
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	26	0	6	2	6	0	40	25
CLIFTON ROAD	0	6	0	5	27	0	9	0	5	0	52	25
COLLEGE PARK	5	2	0	0	22	8	0	0	4	0	41	30
CORNERSTONE (W)	6	7	8	11	28	0	11	2	11	0	84	70
ELLER MEMORIAL	4	12	7	11	42	0	20	0	5	0	101	75
FLORIDA STREET	5	5	10	0	50	22	19	0	6	0	117	105
FRIENDLY AVENUE	41	48	17	43	72	36	103	16	7	0	383	210
GATE CITY	0	14	12	0	42	0	0	0	3	0	71	51
GETHSEMANE	0	4	6	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	28	18
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	17
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO, FIRST	31	33	30	63	75	46	11	0	4	20	313	239
GUILFORD	12	15	20	29	46	10	5	3	7	0	147	85
HILLCREST	5	7	8	10	34	0	10	2	6	0	82	52
HUNTER HILLS	10	15	15	28	90	0	11	13	10	0	192	130
IMMANUEL	9	17	6	8	35	0	8	0	4	0	87	40

JESSUP GROVE	1	4	4	1	20	0	0	0	2	0	32	22
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	4	5	10	20	52	0	15	0	4	0	110	93
LAWNDALE	20	25	22	20	60	45	15	8	20	0	235	98
LINDLEY PARK	6	7	8	10	30	18	9	0	3	0	91	40
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	4	3	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	27	20
NEW HOPE	0	10	0	8	25	0	0	0	2	0	45	35
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	0	17	12
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	16
PARKWAY	6	4	6	22	39	0	11	0	4	0	92	73
PINECROFT	0	0	0	3	22	0	5	2	3	0	35	18
PLEASANT GARDEN	5	12	11	35	38	12	7	4	4	0	128	72
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	18
RANKIN	0	7	7	0	35	0	0	0	6	0	55	35
REEDY FORK	0	0	0	15	40	0	7	0	5	0	67	35
ROCKY KNOLL	5	8	12	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	55	35
ROLLING ROADS	3	5	4	6	37	0	7	0	7	0	69	47
SEDGEFIELD	9	11	10	4	32	0	0	0	3	0	69	45
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	3	0	32	27
SIXTEENTH STREET	8	8	12	15	45	14	7	0	7	0	116	84
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	15	25	0	12	0	4	1	57	18
SOUTHEAST	7	18	12	15	38	0	5	0	5	0	100	68
SOUTHSIDE	10	8	17	18	36	0	10	7	8	24	138	83
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	10	22	0	7	0	5	0	44	32
SUMMERFIELD, FIRST	0	12	14	29	40	0	45	0	12	0	152	93
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	25	0	10	0	3	0	38	20
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	5	4	6	19	0	0	0	2	0	25	14
WILLOMORE	0	7	8	0	35	0	12	3	4	0	69	35
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	8	28	0	5	2	3	0	46	20
TOTALS	215	350	310	484	1624	211	402	66	232	45	3885	2492

Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship

CHURCHES	NO. OF TITHERS	% OF UNDES. GIFTS TO C.P.	% OF UNDES. GIFTS TO ASSOC.	UNDES. GIFTS, OFFERINGS ETC.	DES. GIFTS, OFFERSINGS, ETC.	TOTAL TITHES, ALL OFFERINGS	ALL OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED DURING YEAR	CHURCH STAFF SALARIES	MONEY PAID ON NEW CONSTRUCTION	DEBT RETIREMENT DURING YEAR	CHURCH LITERATURE	ALL OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BESSEMER	200	16.0	2.4	151492	19235	170727	0	170727	0	52854	0	0	6588	45781	105223
BUCHANAN	27	2.2	2.4	49140	3800	52980	0	52980	0	21532	0	3983	1794	15890	43118
CALVARY	30	10.0	4.5	145099	42293	187392	0	187392	0	59464	0	26800	5469	32438	124171
CAMP HERMAN	78	4.0	3.0	59130	10270	69400	0	69400	0	22320	0	9600	4275	13300	49495
CENTRAL	40	10.0	5.0	86208	26068	112276	0	112276	0	24203	0	9941	3604	43830	81578
CLIFTON ROAD	50	7.5	3.0	89891	8603	98494	2060	100554	0	52085	3841	0	5947	26025	87898
COLLEGE PARK	0	9.8	1.0	140647	76118	216765	7121	223886	0	85718	0	0	4434	97517	187669
CORNERSTONE (W)	70	1.0	1.2	203058	45791	248849	0	248849	0	109702	0	0	3690	129024	242416
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	4.9	5.4	169265	12987	182252	62894	245146	0	71417	0	69335	3500	137824	282076
FLORIDA STREET	215	14.0	3.0	298392	34309	332701	0	332701	0	93180	0	0	14410	92868	200458
FRIENDLY AVENUE	175	16.5	2.5	544167	42867	587034	196453	783487	0	258266	0	0	12000	453286	723552
GATE CITY	0	3.5	2.0	186860	81918	268778	10299	279077	400000	83047	160427	32618	6652	64981	347725
GETHSEMANE	24	5.0	3.0	30525	3781	34306	4803	39109	0	10539	0	0	1553	23464	35556
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST	0	7.0	3.0	85067	8137	93204	134	93338	3800	37767	11220	3855	4060	29008	85910
GOOD NEWS	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO, FIRST	331	25.0	1.9	1030246	889324	1919570	111431	2031001	0	533917	0	150000	27122	377752	1088791
GUILFORD	187	16.0	4.0	225926	57403	283329	71800	355129	0	114113	0	37835	6510	68472	226930
HILLCREST	100	0.9	0.5	124455	15138	139593	0	139593	6000	57512	0	15900	3197	55228	131835
HUNTER HILLS	600	0.0	0.0	499751	248314	748065	4307	752372	0	245269	0	265000	9871	85500	605640
IMMANUEL	0	8.0	3.0	177936	15453	193389	0	193389	0	70217	0	0	14938	67048	152203

JESSUP GROVE	40	5.0	5.0	47262	3060	50322	596	50918	0	31033	0	0	1742	7319	40094
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	80	5.0	3.0	80102	47295	127397	5475	132872	0	38718	0	1047	6237	49309	95311
LAWNDALE	174	10.0	1.2	482338	115434	597772	0	597772	0	120393	0	77606	8177	276690	482866
LINDLEY PARK	70	4.0	1.0	143068	17606	160674	7639	168313	0	47318	0	35200	1747	80608	164873
MAGNOLIA STREET	181	7.0	1.0	139979	20132	160111	5249	165360	0	73757	0	3431	5782	42893	125863
NEW HOPE	45	0.0	0.0	39283	5236	44519	526	45045	0	0	0	8465	832	27021	36318
NORTHEAST	60	6.0	4.5	89900	27383	117283	3232	120515	0	48056	0	20844	5024	30173	104097
NORTHSIDE	50	15.0	3.0	118690	9234	127924	10108	138032	0	39550	0	0	4922	54031	98493
PARKWAY	77	7.0	3.0	235756	83962	319718	49147	368865	705000	99946	0	107568	4398	146428	358340
PINECROFT	42	10.0	3.0	63048	6421	69469	2718	72187	0	27848	0	0	1501	26962	56311
PLEASANT GARDEN	75	16.0	4.0	252872	29325	282197	4160	286357	0	90576	0	0	9345	15000	114921
PLEASANT GROVE	30	0.0	0.0	63823	1558	65381	0	65381	0	39280	0	0	2200	17494	58974
RANKIN	108	7.0	3.0	168243	29304	197547	22954	220501	0	80319	0	0	4862	87946	173127
REEDY FORK	175	10.0	1.0	176986	20110	197096	0	197096	7247	79845	0	26976	13863	92797	213481
ROCKY KNOLL	125	9.0	2.0	160137	10813	170950	10635	181585	0	73248	0	0	5484	38210	116942
ROLLING ROADS	0	6.5	3.0	90673	6085	96758	5254	102012	0	45414	0	17314	3785	23725	90238
SEDGEFIELD	152	2.0	1.5	110000	11000	121000	6000	127000	0	58000	0	25000	2700	24500	110200
SHARPE ROAD	75	5.0	0.0	108254	23483	131737	4980	136717	0	40650	0	26610	4287	42917	114464
SIXTEENTH STREET	320	8.0	2.0	242586	10587	253173	23359	276532	0	111959	0	34732	6400	93209	246300
SOUTH ELM STREET	139	0.0	0.0	122954	105997	228951	10230	239181	0	75061	0	34170	8365	136985	254581
SOUTHEAST	0	10.0	4.0	253044	110243	363287	11580	374867	0	98058	0	44174	5878	124515	272625
SOUTHSIDE	200	2.5	4.5	181604	51429	233033	0	233033	588000	62939	385512	24758	10000	53250	536459
STEVENS MEMORIAL	80	2.0	2.0	96873	11992	108865	2755	111620	0	33508	0	0	3814	53430	90752
SUMMERFIELD, FIRST	55	10.0	5.0	221185	26228	247413	0	247413	0	86948	0	21000	4825	55565	168338
SUMNER	35	12.5	5.0	110511	6574	117085	0	117085	0	40401	0	0	2805	29230	72436
TEMPLE	0	0.0	0.0	33076	310	33386	600	33986	2900	22800	0	0	798	10762	34360
TOWE MEMORIAL	17	5.0	5.0	11160	2000	13160	300	13460	0	300	1600	3924	336	6839	12999
WILLOMORE	85	6.0	4.0	93768	2619	96387	0	96387	0	23400	1900	0	5078	16737	47115
WOODLAKE	25	10.0	3.0	33987	8513	42500	3525	46025	0	17800	3500	10440	1200	6300	39240
TOTALS	4642			8268417	2445742	10714199	662324	11376523	1712947	3610247	568000	1148126	276001	3530081	9132362

Missions in North Carolina and PBA

CHURCHES	MONEY PAID OUT NEW CONSTRUCTION 136	ALL OTHER CHURCH CHURCH SPONSORED MIS. EXPENDITURES 137	TOTAL CHURCH SPONSORED MISSION EXPENDITURES 138	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 139	GIFTS TO ASSOCIATION 140	STATE MISSIONS 141	HOME MISSIONS (INC. ANNIE ARM.) 142	SBC FOREIGN MISSIONS-INCLUDES (+ LOTTIE MOON) 143	SBC CHRISTIAN EDUCATION 144	SB CHILDRENS' HOMES 145	SBC HOSPITALS 146	HOMES FOR THE AGING 147	ALL OTHER 148	TOTAL OTHER MISSION CAUSES 149	GRAND TOTAL MISSION EXPEND. 150
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BESSEMER	0	0	0	28100	4165	1848	1709	4678	0	1931	587	587	680	16185	44275
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1200	1558	600	1661	1748	0	0	881	0	0	6448	7648
CALVARY	0	0	0	12542	5641	4072	1895	2272	0	300	109	0	0	14289	26831
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	1185	1200	50	1053	1600	0	0	0	0	0	3903	5088
CENTRAL	0	0	0	8710	4312	280	1290	2015	0	0	126	0	1371	9394	18104
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	7500	3500	358	345	3515	0	0	0	0	800	8518	16018
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	8624	1200	696	1025	4328	500	0	732	0	12218	20699	29323
CORNERSTONE (W)	0	0	0	3369	495	47	720	1158	0	0	0	0	32	2452	5821
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	8331	9096	564	1304	4862	0	0	0	0	13311	29137	37468
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	34696	8658	618	4336	16102	0	134	134	134	400	30516	65212
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	0	89051	13594	3959	8717	18428	0	0	0	25	16340	61063	150114
GATE CITY	0	0	0	4950	2900	350	1079	3330	0	0	275	0	7442	15376	20326
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	1527	916	1222	1124	1456	0	0	0	0	628	5346	6873
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	5075	3171	555	801	1929	0	0	278	0	285	7019	12094
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO, FIRST	300000	27858	327858	305629	18625	1907	9332	39245	7161	3958	1513	4704	35819	122264	755751
GUILFORD	0	0	0	44894	7318	1060	2551	8015	41	41	41	42	44802	63911	108805
HILLCREST	0	0	0	10056	3000	357	1696	2792	0	0	167	166	1022	9200	19256
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	10461	3145	0	0	7888	1350	0	0	0	0	12383	22844
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	15302	5738	891	2600	7699	0	0	367	0	2625	19920	35222

JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	3017	3017	240	295	829	0	35	0	0	1444	5860	8877
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5251	2551	2333	0	1500	0	0	0	0	1688	8072	13323
LAWNDALE	0	17482	17482	51195	9432	556	6436	20861	0	0	0	0	8945	46230	114906
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	5800	1431	350	0	3965	0	70	70	67	1718	7671	13471
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	10083	1650	442	488	1014	0	250	150	0	1983	5977	16060
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1074	720	0	848	0	720	720	720	1111	5913	5913
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	500	241	1956	1372	0	0	235	235	1899	6438	6438
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	17803	3785	0	1870	4491	0	0	0	0	1997	12143	29946
PARKWAY	0	0	0	13576	6775	30	2879	5451	0	0	0	0	1485	16620	30196
PINECROFT	0	0	0	3288	1088	0	375	1218	0	0	0	0	0	2681	5969
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	0	40460	10115	1950	4320	8103	0	1875	714	714	0	27791	68251
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	330	440	700	0	0	0	0	0	1470	1470
RANKIN	0	0	0	0	13197	5400	1290	3509	9172	0	618	0	2679	35865	35865
REEDY FORK	3000	7725	10725	10185	2842	1414	3910	6714	0	485	0	439	1506	17310	38220
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	14520	2640	0	5149	9125	660	660	660	660	6198	25752	40272
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	6343	2889	566	1333	3993	0	0	101	101	751	9734	16077
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	2551	1325	0	319	1740	0	0	0	0	500	3884	6435
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	5529	520	2025	2313	3316	942	300	0	0	1328	10744	16273
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	18559	4640	229	2278	7447	0	75	133	0	500	15302	33861
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	1627	853	2117	0	2350	0	0	0	0	49118	54438	56065
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	24068	7010	932	3167	9445	0	0	0	0	4002	24556	48624
SOUTHSIDE	0	1200	1200	4200	8400	0	881	4192	12000	1500	0	2500	4100	33573	38973
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	3519	4022	3254	3513	4611	0	0	0	0	1091	16491	20010
SUMMERFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	19073	9536	1050	2572	5220	0	525	525	0	17796	37224	56297
SUMNER	0	0	0	13572	6134	0	1148	1925	0	0	418	0	904	10529	24101
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	150	27	70	240	0	0	0	0	120	607	607
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	673	673	80	95	100	0	180	180	0	0	1308	1981
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	3486	5639	200	400	0	400	0	0	2350	12475	12475
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	3874	1157	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	1235	5109
TOTALS	303000	54265	357265	879968	209124	49359	90535	247817	31826	13439	9734	11094	252988	915916	2153138

Special Information

28 No. church-type missions started during the year
29 No. church-type missions currently operating
30 No. other-type missions started during the year
31 No. other-type missions currently operating
32 No. New Sunday School members
33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal
34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 Christian Day School enrollment
36 N=none R=radio TV=TV B=both
37 No. in Sunday School but not church member

38 Number of revivals
39 Number of `re-baptisms'
40 No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or university
41 No. accepting Christ during a revival

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes/N=No

41 Weekly workers mtg.
42 Bi-Vocational pastor
43 Bapt. Doctrine Study
44 BMT prayer activities
46 Auto. data processing
47 Christian Life Comm.
48 PGG Church Event
49 Media Library
50 Expanded Annuity Plan
51 Family Ministry
52 Baptist Men's Day
53 State paper in bud.

CHURCHES	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0												
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	6	4700	1709	0	N	13	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	4	500	1661	0	N	5	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	10	3100	1895	0	N	0	50	0	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	14	1600	1053	0	N	5	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	16	2000	1290	0	N	8	2	0	3	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	1	10	4000	345	0	N	20	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	12	5000	696	0	N	25	0	0	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CORNERSTONE (W)	0	0	0	0	50	1000	720	0	N	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	18	4983	1304	0	N	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	2	87	18000	4000	0	R	0	1	3	10	12	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	1	0	0	161	17000	8717	0	N	150	2	0	1	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
GATE CITY	0	1	0	0	5	5000	3330	0	N	0	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	7	1369	1124	0	N	0	1	0	0	5	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	11	1500	801	0	N	0	8	2	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GREENSBORO, FIRST	0	1	0	0	27	45000	9332	0	R	0	221	0	5	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	48	6000	2551	0	N	0	1	0	1	6	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	49	2500	1696	0	N	20	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	3	15	0	10	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
IMMANUEL	0	1	0	0	26	6500	2600	0	N	80	0	0	6	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N

JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1000	295	0	N	33	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	15	1500	0	0	N	85	2	1	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAWNDALE	0	1	0	0	208	15000	5424	105	N	146	0	2	6	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	1	16	3500	0	0	N	15	0	1	4	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	2	0	0	5	1000	468	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	15	720	0	0	N	8	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	3000	1956	0	N	10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	4481	1870	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	51	5000	2879	0	N	49	2	0	3	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	7	1000	375	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	2	0	0	40	6500	4320	0	N	52	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	12	1000	450	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
RANKIN	0	0	0	0	24	8500	3509	0	N	25	1	0	1	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
REEDY FORK	0	0	0	0	35	4000	2085	0	N	0	3	3	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	28	3500	3602	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	13	1500	1333	0	N	44	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SEDGEFIELD	0	1	0	0	22	2000	500	0	N	21	2	0	2	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	0	6	3250	2313	0	N	12	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	17	8750	2278	0	N	0	2	2	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	34	2000	0	0	N	25	2	0	0	4	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	109	6000	3167	0	N	66	0	1	2	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SOUTHSIDE	1	1	1	2	37	6000	881	0	N	18	3	1	0	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	12	2600	1502	0	N	27	0	1	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
SUMMERFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	0	42	3300	2572	0	N	10	0	1	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	20	1925	1148	0	N	25	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	7	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	6	0	7	11	0	90	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	65	400	200	0	N	50	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	40	78	0	0	N	0	2	10	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	1	17	1	13	1445	227256	88041	105		1062	340	45	53	41												

Piedmont
Baptist Association
1030 Homeland Avenue
Greensboro, N. C. 27405

Nonprofit Organization
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Greensboro, NC
PERMIT 310

John Woodard
Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University
The Z. Smith Reynolds Library
P. O. Box 7777
Winston Salem, NC 27109

78345
194

INFORMATION
ICI
CONSERVATION, INC.